

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

5

9

5

ROLL

5

9

3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 593

Tulalo (Clallam, Lummi, Mukleshoot, Nooksak, Port

Madison or Squamish, Puyallup, Skagit-Snoattle,

Snohomish, and Tulalip or Snohomish Indians)

1937-39



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

0001

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

CLAIMANT (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

## INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbotti, Abcon, Abend, Abbet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, *Flying-Elk* is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as  $\frac{3}{12}$  yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$ ," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$ ," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
  - (a) At jurisdiction where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
  - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
  - (c) Or elsewhere:
    1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
    2. County.
    3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

cd-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Adams	Byse	m	9-5-88 48	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-172
2	Adams	Garnett	m	2-22-85 51	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-173
3	"	Oliver	m	1913 23	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-174
4	"	Garnett, jr.	m	1914 22	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-175
5	"	Norman	m	1917 19	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-176
6	"	Gertrude	f	1921 15	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-177
7	"	Serena	f	1922 14	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-178
8	"	Edith	f	1923 13	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-179
9	Adams	George	m	1859 77	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1
10	" (Jackson)	Mary Ann	f	1859 77	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-2
11	Adams	George	m	5-30-87 49	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-171
12	Adams	Richard	m	1890 46	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Townsend	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-3
13	"	Jas. Richard	m	10-20-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-4

9 m 47

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Adams	George	m	2-11-26 10	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Townsend	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-5
15	Adams	Thos. jr.	m	3-22-86 50	Clallam	1/2	sep.	head	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	no	Id-180
16	Allen (Williams)	Amy	f	10-3-87 49	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-12
17	"	Theodore	m	8-10-04 32	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-13
18	"	Randolph	m	7-23-06 30	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-14
19	"	Victor	m	7-6-09 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-15
20	"	Esther	f	4-23-14 22	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-16
21	"	Dorothy	f	5-26-18 18	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-17
22	"	Anna Belle	f	5-6-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-18
23	"	William	m	11-12-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-19
24	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	4-21-27 19	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
25	Allen	John	m	1875 61	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Brown's Point	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-6
26	"	Fay	f	1904 32	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-7
27	"	John, jr.	m	1908 28	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-8

9 m 57

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28	Allen	Lloyd	m	1910 26	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Brown's Point	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-9
29	"	Verna	f	1912 24	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-10
30	Allen	Robert	m	1909 27	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-20
N.E.	Allquist	Emil			White		m	head							
31	" (Reay)	Lilly	f	6-18-96 40	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Mount Vernon	Skagit	Wn.	no	Id-789
32	"	June	f	8-21-14 22	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-790
33	"	Mabel	f	9-29-15 21	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-791
34	"	Lois	f	4-2-19 17	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-792
35	Anderson	Arthur L.	m	6-7-99 37	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-964
36	"	Laurin C.	m	12-2-20 16	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-965
37	"	Jack R.	m	1-31-21 15	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-966
38	"	Arthur L., jr.	m	14-14-25 11	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-967
39	Anderson	Edgar	m	4-11-10 26	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-47

7 m 57



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Anderson	Herbert L.	m	3-7-96 40	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-963
41	Anderson	Isabella	f	4-9-71 65	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-38
42	Anderson	Joseph	m	5-?-62 74	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-22
43	" (Pulsifer)	Josie	f	3-?-77 59	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-23
44	"	Julius	m	4-4-10 28	"	f	m	son	no		"			no	Id-24
45	"	Edna	f	5-6-13 23	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-25
46	"	Mary	f	5-12-16 20	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-26
47	"	Lucinda	f	3-30-20 16	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-27
48	"	Benny	m	7-29-25 11	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-28
49	Anderson	Oscar	m	5-1-90 46	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Everett	Snohomish	Wn.	no	Id-36
50	"	Gertrude	f	10-28-13 23	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-37
51	Anderson	Sarah	f	4-13-05 31	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-42
52	"	Rodney	m	5-3-25 11	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-43

6 m 7 f

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	Anderson	Thelma	f	7-31-12 24	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Irondale	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-48
54	Anderson	W. L.	m	11-3-08 28	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-46
55	Ashue (Anderson)	Edna	f	5-8-98 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-30
56	Anderson	Catherine	f	8-2-22 14	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-31
57	Bailey	Joseph K.	m	8-16-93 43	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-914
58	"	Leroy	m	4-18-23 13	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-915
59	Bailey	Robert H.	m	8-8-06 30	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-913
60	Bailey	William P.	m	7-9-91 45	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-912
61	Baldwin (Stevens)	Susie	f	1874 52	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-85
62	"	Ruth	f	1891 45	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-86
63	"	Earl	m	1902 34	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-87

6 m 57

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
64	Balch	Emma	f	1865 71	Clallam	f	Wd	head	yes					no	None
65	"	Elsie	f	8-30-12 24	Clallam-Lummi	f	s	dau	no		Unknown		B.C.	no	Id-2750
66	Barker	Johnny	m	2-9-02 34	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-110
67	Barkhausen	Daniel	m	7-5-84 52	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-121
68	"	Joseph	m	12-28-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-122
69	"	Freda M.	f	7-18-11 25	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-123
70	"	Alice L.	f	5-27-13 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-124
71	"	Margaret E.	f	3-28-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-125
72	"	Harry F.	m	2-5-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-126
73	"	Julia A.	f	6-1-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-127
74	Barkhausen	Henry	m	3-24-74 62	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-128
75	Barkhausen	Julia	f	1829 107	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Anacortes	Skagit.	Wn.	no	Id-111
76	"	Fred	m	1877 59	"	1/2	s	son	no		Pyhst	Clallam	"	no	Id-112

672 57

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Uechurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
77	Bates	Alice	f	1872 64	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Swansonville			Wn.	no	Id-50
78	"	Adam	m	8-9-89 47	"	1/2	s	son	no		"				no	none
79	"	George	m	5-27-00 36	"	1/2	s	son	no		"				no	none
80	"	Arvilla	f	7-6-07 29	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"				no	none
81	Bates	Daniel	m	1-1-95 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown				no	none
82	"	Danny	m	8-21-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"				no	none
83	"	James	m	3-14-26 10	"	1/2	s	son	no		"				no	none
84	Bates	Etta	f	1876 60	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown				no	Id-63
85	"	Chas. Edw.	m	1-20-99 37	"	1/2	m	son	no		"				no	Id-64
86	"	Wm. John, Jr.	m	3-27-03 33	"	1/2	s	son	no		"				no	Id-65
87	"	Howard A.	m	1-12-06 30	"	1/2	s	son	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.		no	Id-66
88	Bates	George	m	10-25-70 66	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown				no	Id-144
89	Becker (Ellis)	Ethel	f	1891 45	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-148	

97-4-2

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
90	Ellis	Roy	m	1904 32	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-149
91	"	Jewel	f	1910 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-150
92	"	Archie	m	9-11-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-151
93	Becker	Edwain	m	8-22-22 14	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-152
94	"	Robert	m	5-2-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		)"			no	Id-153
95	Bedhun	Annie	f	2-9-02 34	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-100
96	Bell	Julia	f	8-14-89 47	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-154
97	"	Maxine	f	1921 15	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-155
98	"	William	m	1923 13	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-156
99	"	Elleworth	m	1924 12	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-157
100	Bennet	Annie	f	1882 54	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-158
101	"	Walter	m	1918 18	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-160
102	"	Dorothy	f	1921 15	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-161
103	"	Herbert	m	1923 13	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-162

*87267*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
104	Bennet	Lawrence	m	1917 19	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-159
N.E.	"	(Sulkey) Cleo					m	wife							
105	Biertemple	Lilly C.	f	???	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-977
106	Bolstrom	Hannah	f	9-13-07 29	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1021
107	"	Ritchie	m	11-25-24 12	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1022
108	Bowldy	Bessie	f	5-3-98 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-570
109	"	Raymond	m	7-15-18 18	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-571
110	"	Dennis	m	1-21-20 16	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-572
111	"	Eugene	m	4-19-22 14	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-573
112	"	James	m	10-1-23 13	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-574
113	"	Robert	m	3-3-26 10	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-575
114	Boyd	Lenore	f	8-8-01 35	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1161

7/11/37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
115	Bracken	Charles	m	1860 76	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-164
116	Broderson	Dorothy	f	8-18-00 36	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1137
117	"	William H.	m	6-8-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1138
118	Butner	Louisa	f	1-25-50 86	Clallam		f	Wd.	head	no	Unknown			no	Id-187
119	Byrd	Washington	m	1925 11	Clallam	1/2	s	grandson of Wm. Frank	no		Unknown			no	none
120	Caldwell	Addie	f	3-2-79 57	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-868
121	Campbell	Eva	f	1892 44	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-795
122	"	Nettie	f	8-25-13 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-796
123	"	Norman	m	8-2-20 16	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-797
124	Campbell (Ross)	Margaret	f		Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-798

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
125	Campbell	Mercedes	f	12-18-02 34	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-751
126	"	Walter	m	6-1-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-752
127	"	John, Jr.	m	8-8-22 14	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-573
128	"	Cynthia	f	7-19-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-574
129	Charles	Clarence	m	11-9-03 33	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-222
130	"	Annie	f	10-17-06 30	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-223
131	"	Leonard	m	8-29-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-224
132	Charles	Johnny	m	4-8-70 66	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-240
133	"	Foster	m	6-22-10 26	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-241
134	Charles	Johnson	m	1893 43	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-250
135	"	Lizzie	f	1890 46	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-251
136	"	Laura	f	10-8-16 20	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-252
137	"	Murphy	m	12-9-17 19	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-253
138	"	Elmer	m	1-11-20 16	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-254

9705



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
139	Charles	Freda	f	4-17-22 14	Clallam	f	s	dau	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-255
140	"	Earl	m	1-23-24 12	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-256
141	Charles	Nellie	f	7-1-05 31	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-262
142	Charles	Nelson	m	8-20-07 29	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-263
N.E.	Charles	Oscar		1897 39	Canadian		m	head							
143	"	Thelma	f	12-29-03 33	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no	<i>died Aug. 14, 1937</i>	Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-236
144	"	Irene	f	6-13-18 18	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-237
145	"	Ernest	m	2-13-10 26	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-239
146	Charles	Peter	m	1902 34	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-259
147	"	Lena	f		"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-260
148	"	Violet	f	10-29-23 13	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-261
149	Charles	Phillip	m	8---00 36	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-257

*5712-57*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
150	Charles	Robert	m	1885 51	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Deepcreek	Spokane	Wn.	no	Id-242
151	"	Sylvia	f	1915 21	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-243
152	"	Emma	f	1917 19	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-244
153	Charles	Sammy	m	6-14-69 67	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-215
154	"	Susie S.	f	11-28-81 55	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-216
155	"	William	m	11-11-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-217
156	"	Herbert	m	12-30-08 28	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-218
157	"	Christina	f	4-6-18 18	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-220
158	"	Milton	m	3-24-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-221
159	Charles	Chester	m	2-5-10 26	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-219
160	" (Sullivan)	Mildred	f	8-6-13 23	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1121
161	Charles	Tommy	m	1871 65	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-225
162	"	Susie T.	f	1882 54	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-226
163	"	Ruby	f	6-16-08 28	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-231

7/10/37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
164	Charles	Martin	m	4-30-14 22	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-229
165	"	George	m	1925 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-232
166	Charles	Wilson	m	1897 39	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-245
167	"	Gilbert	m	4-8-16 20	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-246
168	"	Josephine	f	9-23-19 17	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-247
169	"	Vincent	m	4-23-22 14	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-248
170	"	Lavern	m	11-7-24 12	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-249
171	Charlie (Clallam)	Charlie	m	1874 62	Clallam	f	Wd	head	no		Unknown			no	none
172	Charlie	Eliza	f	1865 71	Clallam	f	Wd	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-280
173	Chatfield	Louisa	f	6-24-81 55	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-134
174	"	Henry J.	m	6-24-02 34	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-135
175	"	Wayne	m	1907 29	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-136
176	"	Marion	f	1912 24	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-137

*9 11 37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
177	Chubby	Maggie	f	1907 29	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		SEquim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-281	
178	Coan (Patsy)	Hazel	f		Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Townsend	Clallam	Wn.	no	none	
179	"	Rose Fay	f	10-3--27 9	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	none	
N.E.	Colby	Harry			Neah Bay		m	head								
180	"	Margaret	f	9-14-98 38	Clallam		f	wife	no		Sekiu	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-290	
181	Colemire	Edward	m	12--79 57	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-974	
182	Colemire	Emma	f	1880 56	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-975	
183	Colemire (Hale)	Joyce	f	9-23-06 30	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-976	
184	Collier	Ben	m	1-21-02 34	Clallam		f	m	head	no	Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-296	
185	"	Bernice	f	4-16-04 32	"		f	m	wife	no	"			no	Id-297	
	"				"											

*27278*

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
186	Collier	Marietta	f	3-4-12 24	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	no	Id-298
187	Collier	Robert	m	1879 87	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-291
188	" (Dick)	Martha	f	1877 89	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-292
189	"	Ellen	f	1888 48	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-293
190	"	Eileen	f	11-15-19 17	"	f	s	dau	no					no	Id-294
191	"	Margaret	f	8-28-22 14	"	f	s	dau	no					no	Id-295
192	Connelly	Raymond	m	4-18-10 26	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Eugene	Lane	Ore.	no	Id-262
193	Cook	Laura	f	1-13-24 12	Clallam	f	s	Orphan	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-304
194	"	Jesse Arthur	m	7-21-26 10	"	f	s	"	no		"			no	none
195	"	Lincoln Raymond	m	6-6-28 8	"	f	s	"	no		"			no	none
196	"	John	m	2-1-30 6	"	f	s	"	no		"			no	none
197	Cook	Nora	f	1857 79	Clallam	f	wd.	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-300
198	"	James	m	1908 28	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-301

6727

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
199	Cox (Bailey)	Grace	f	1-1-88 48	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-910	
200	(Newkirk) Crary (Williams)	Helen Marietta	f	10-16-99 37	Clallam-Makah-	3/4	m	head	no		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif	no	Id-1178	
N.E.	Davis	William		1903 33	Puyallup		m	head								
201	" (Hunter)	Caroline	f	9-12-18 18	Clallam	3/4	m	wife	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-218	
202	Day (Garrison)	Daisy	f	1-3-01 35	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-337	
203	"	Dorothy	f	1922 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-338	
204	"	Gloria	f	11-1-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-339	
205	Dick	Nelson	m	12-30-02 34	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-343	
206	"	Leda	f	6-1-09 27	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-344	
207	"	Hannah Elizabeth	f	5-18-28 8	"	f	s	dau	no		"				none	
208	"	Jimmy	m	3-18-16 20	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-346	
209	Duncan	Annie P.	f	1892 44	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	no	Id-340	

2 m 77

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
210	Duncan	Evelyn	f	6-25-14 22	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	no	Id-341
211	"	Geneva L.	f	6-19-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-342
212	"	Helen L.	f	5-27-16 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-343
213	"	Billie R.	m	10-23-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-344
214	Everett	William	m	6-28-68 68	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-347
215	Farmer	Charles	m	7-13-84 52	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		(Blyn) Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-349
216	Farmer	Emily	f	6-5-93 43	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Langley	Island	Wn.	no	Id-351
217	Farmer	John	m	1-26-87 59	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Langley	Island	Wn.	no	Id-348
218	Farmer	Josephine	f	10-16-85 51	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Langley	Island	Wn.	no	Id-350
219	Ferris	Mary	f	10-1-96 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Neah Bay	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-353
220	"	Olive	f	5-24-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-354

47272

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
221	Ferris	Myrtle	f	5-20-21 15	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		Neah Bay	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-355
222	"	Verna	f	10-13-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-356
223	Fitzgerald	Charles	m	10-31-71 65	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-359
224	"	Charles Jr.	m	7-19-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-360
225	Fitzgerald	George	m	1875 61	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no.	Id-358
226	Fitzgerald	Henry	m	11-24-67 69	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-357
227	Fitzhugh	Mason	m	1856 80	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Roche Harbor	San Juan	Wn.	no	Id-393
228	"	Pearl	f	??	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-394
229	Fleming	Lizzie	f	1-31-81 55	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-361
230	Floyd (Anderson)	Agnes	f	4-5-94 42	Clallam	1/4	m.	head	no		Glendale	Los Angeles	Calif.	no	Id-35



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

4-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
231	Frank	William	m	1878 58	Clallam	f	hd	head	no		Ludlow	Mason	Wn.	no	Id-374
232	"	Margaret	f	1904 32	"	1/2	s	dau	no		Potlatch	"		no	Id-378
233	"	Isabel	f	1912 24	"	3/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-380
234	"	William Jr.	m	1914 22	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-381
235	"	Francis	m	1916 20	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-382
236	Fritchie (Bates)	Fannie	f	1868 68	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-159
237	Fritchie	Harry P.	m	11-20-85 51	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	no	Id-146
238	"	Josephine	f	3-30-19 17	"	1/8	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-147
239	Fulton	Harry, Sr.	m	1878 58	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-362
N.E.	"	Angie		46	Taholah		m	wife							
240	"	Russel	m	9-24-04 32	Clallam-Skok.	3/4	s	son	no		" "			no	Id-364
241	"	Harold	m	8-17-08 28	Clallam-Taholah	1/2	s	son	no		" "			no	Id-365
242	"	Inez	f	11-28-10 26	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		" "			no	Id-366
243	"	Ella	f	12-15-12 24	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		" "			no	Id-367

77232

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
244	Fulton	Harry, jr.	m	4-14-15 21	Clallam-Taholah	1/2	s	son	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-368
245	"	Angeline	f	13-19-16 20	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-369
246	"	Kenneth	m	10-10-18 19	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-370
247	"	Thelma	f	5-23-23 13	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-371
248	"	Mildred Lydia	f	7-23-25 11	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-372
249	"	Reginald	m	1927 9	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
250	Garrison	Raymond	m	7-17-03 33	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-926
251	Garrison	William	m	2-17-94 42	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	no	Id-927
N.E.	" (Nason)	Annie			Muckleshoot		m	wife							
252	Geddes	Dean	m	?	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	no	none
253	George	Benjamin	m	1887 49	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-430
N.E.	"	Martha		4-28-92 42	Suquamish		m	wife							
254	"	Cecil	m	2-17-12 24	Clallam-Suq.	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-433

2 m 3 =

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by C. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
255	George	Evelyn	f	12-12-14 22	Clallam-Suq.	1/2	s	dau	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-434
256	"	Lile	f	2-18-17 19	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-435
257	"	Marjorie	f	3-24-20 16	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-436
258	"	Regina	f	10-23-24 12	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
259	"	Robt. Lloyd	m	10-26-26 10	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
260	"	Theodore	m	12-20-28 8	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
261	"	Dawn Corrine	f	5-11-31 5	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
262	"	Ronald Wayne	m	4-19-33 3	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
263	George	Benj., jr.	m	11-7-10 26	Clallam-Suq.	1/2	m	head	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-432
264	" (Prince)	Ruby	f	12-23-12 24	Clallam	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-921
265	"	Arlene Lois	f	12-18-32 4	Clallam-Suq.	3/4	s	dau	no		"			no	none
266	George	Claude	m	5-29-07 29	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-416
267	"	Catherine	f	2-10-08 28	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-417
268	"	Walter	m	1-20-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-418
269	"	Luella	f	6-26-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-419

672 1-

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Woodruff, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
270	George	Eddie	m	1863 73	Clallam	f	wd	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-413
271	George	Louis	m	8-17-91 45	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-415
272	George	William	m	6-20-82 54	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-420
N.E.	"	Ellen	f	5-21-84 52			f	wife	no						
273	"	Encore	m	8-26-05 31	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-422
274	"	Ralph	m	3-13-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-423
275	"	Cyrene	m	6-14-12 24	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-424
276	"	Juanita	f	3-26-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-425
277	"	William Jr.	m	3-10-18 20	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-426
278	"	Jewel	f	12-11-19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-427
279	"	Ivan	m	12-13-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-428
280	"	Lula	f	8-29-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-429
281	Giddings	J. W.	m	2-13-64 72	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wn.	no	Id-185
282	"	Juanita	f	1919 17	"	1/4	s	dau.	no		"			no	Id-186

97043

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
283	Grady (Swanson)	Cora	f	1894 42	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-540	
284	"	Catherine	f	1--7-14 22	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-541	
285	"	Margaret	f	7-18-16 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-542	
286	"	Phillip	m	3-24-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-543	
287	"	James	m	12-12-20 16	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-544	
288	"	Adeline	f	10-14-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-545	
289	Grady	Mattie	f	5-4-94 42	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Oakland	Alameda	Calif	no	Id-535	
290	"	Joe	m	4-24-12 24	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-536	
291	"	Ruth	f	1-5-16 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-539	
292	Greaton	Harry	m	5-4-97 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-929	
293	Greennan	Minnie	f	9-12-04 32	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-776	
294	"	Genevieve Alice	f	11-17-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-777	
295	"	Bernice	f	11-16-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-778	
296	"	Rosemary	f	10-3-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-779	

*4 m 105*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
297	Hall	Harvey	m	36	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-476	
298	Hall	Jacob	m	49	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-470	
N.E.	"	(Sicade) Flora			Puyallup		m	wife	no		"			no		
299	"	Harriet	f	12	Clallam-Puy.	3/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-472	
300	Hall	Lovey	m	40	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-481	
N.E.	"	(Wyakes) Edna			Snohomish		m	wife	no							
301	"	Jas. Randall	m	8	Clallam & Sno.	f	s	son	no		"			no	None	
302	"	--	f	4	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			no	None	
303	"	--	f	2	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			no	none	
304	"	--	f	1	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			no	none	
305	Hall	Wallace	m	44	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-477	
306	"	(Jackman) Susie	f	47	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-478	
307	"	Dorothy	f	18	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-479	
308	"	Vivian	f	16	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-480	

13  
21  
7

57478

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
309	Hall	William	m	1869 67	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-466
310	"	Ida	f	1875 61	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-467
311	"	Hazel	f	5-26-10 26	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-468
312	Hanson (Willing)	Bertha	f	9-9-94 42	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-1190
313	"	Judith	f	2-10-17 19	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1191
314	Harcey (Stevens)	Mary	f	1889 47	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	no	Id-98
315	Harner (Sparks)	Eva	f	10-6-78 58	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Ludlow	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-76
316	"	Weston A.	m	6-4-03 33	"	1/2	s	son	no		Montesano	Grays Harbor	Wn.	no	Id-77
317	"	Lillian	f	1-7-04 32	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-78
318	"	Henry	m	3-5-06 30	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-79
319	"	Elizabeth	f	4-24-08 28	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-80
320	"	Benjamin	m	4-23-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-81
321	"	Joseph	m	6-1-13 23	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-82
322	"	Manley	m	3-13-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-83

*620 3 -*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
323	Harner	Frederick	m	7-18-1917	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Montesano	Grays Harbor	Wn.	no	Id-84
324	Hantala (Bates)	Dora	f	9-2-0234	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	none
325	"	Edna	f	9-25-2214	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
326	Hayte (Mahon)	Rosie	f	188551	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-499
327	Heath	Sarah	f	189145	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-492
328	"	Percy	m	9-16-1224	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-493
329	"	Freda	f	8-11-1323	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-494
330	Heathorn	Nell	f	2-23-9046	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-961
331	Hedlun (Bates)	Hannah	f	6-16-9442	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no	(State Hospital)	Sedro-Woolley	Skagit	Wn.	no	Id-71
332	Henry	William	m	188551	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-485
333	"	Johnny	m	2-18-0330	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-486

47635



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

98-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD, Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
334	Henry	James	m	12-23-08 28	Clallam	f	s	son	no		Unknown			no	Id-487
335	Herling	- - -	f	5-12-29 7	Clallam-Lummi	f	s	Orphan	no		British Columbia			no	none
336	Hernandez	Francis	m	1-12-00 36	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-495
337	"	Anita	f	1-18-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-496
338	"	Johnny	m	10-3-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-497
339	"	Daniel	m	8-3-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-498
340	Hill	Ernest	m	5-12-03 33	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Spokane	Spokane	Wn.	no	Id-865
341	Hill	R. L.	m	11-25-04 32	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		San Francisco	San Francisco	Cal.	no	Id-864
342	Hoke	Jennie	f	1871 65	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Elwah	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-510
343	Hopi	Charley	m	1859 77	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-511

77232

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
344	Hopi	Martin	m.	38 9-5-98	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Elwah	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-512	
345	"	Mary	f	42 1894	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	none	
346	Hopkins	Tillie	f	50 7-20-86	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-748	
347	"	Melvin	m	29 2-2-07	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-749	
348	"	Dorothy	f	24 5-17-12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-750	
349	Howell	George	m	72 1864	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no	<i>Died Dec. 11, 1934</i>					no	none
350	"	Philip	m	47 1-7-89	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none	
351	"	George	m	32 11-21-04	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none	
352	"	Robert	m	24 5-19-12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none	
353	Hunter	Martin	m	39 10-1-97	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-519	
354	"	Matilda	f	38 7-30-98	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1119	
355	"	Evelyn	f	16 2-23-20	"	3/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-521	
356	"	David	m	13 6-26-23	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-523	
357	"	Marilyn	f	12 12-7-24	"	3/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-524	

*J. M. B.*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
358	Hunter	Patricia	f	7-23-28 8	Clallam	3/4	s	dau	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	none
359	"	Philip	m	11-4-29 7	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			no	none
360	Irwin	Samuel	m	3-25-68 68	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-525
361	"	Samuel, Jr.	m	6-30-04 32	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-526
362	"	James A.	m	4-28-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-527
363	"	Richard	m	7-18-12 24	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-528
364	"	Blanche	f	3-30-14 22	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-529
365	Jack	Nancy	f	1854 82	Clallam	f	wd	head	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-582
366	Jackson	Charley	m	1845 91	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Pysht	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-592
367	Jackson	Peter	m	1880 56	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-583
368	"	Ellen	f	1893 43	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-584
369	"	Lester	m	9-12-08 28	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-585
370	"	Irene	f	9-4-22 14	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-586

*87057*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
371	Jackson	Dorothy	f	4-7-28 8	Clallam	f	s	dau	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-587
N.E.	James	Harold		5-13-15 21	Lummi		m	head							
372	" (Prince)	Mildred	f	12-23-17 19	Clallam	f	m	wife	yes					no	Id-922
373	James	Henry	m	1890 36	Clallam	f	m	head	no (Children enrolled at Neah Bay)		Unknown			no	Id-600
374	Johnson	Adeline	f	2-19-11 25	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-873
375	"	Robert	m	10-12-16 20	"	1/2	s	brother	no		"			no	Id-874
376	"	Doris	f	1-1-19 17	"	1/2	s	sister	no		"			no	Id-875
377	Johnson (Olson)	Alfred	m	4-14-00 36	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-870
378	Johnson	Daniel	m	1925 11	Clallam	1/2	s	Orphan	no		Unknown			no	none
379	Johnson	Eddie	m	8-16-92 44	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no (Children enrolled Neah Bay)		Unknown			no	Id-534

13

57235

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

32  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	BY ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
380	Johnson	Edward	m	2-23-96 40	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-869	
381	Johnson	Elizabeth	f	11-3-02 34	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-871	
382	Johnson	Henry	m	9-10-65 71	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-630	
383	"	Emma	f	1871 65	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-631	
384	"	Hans	m	12-18-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-632	
385	" (Deason)	Helen	f	3-10-20 16	"	1/2	s	grand-dau	no		"			no	Id-633	
386	Johnson	Joe	m	1838 98	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-639	
387	"	Lily	f	1868 68	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-640	
388	Johnson (Treen)	Mary	f	10-12-84 52	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	none	
389	"	Joe	m		"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none	
390	"	Claude	m		"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none	
391	Johnson	Maude	f	1907 29	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	none	

57263

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
392	Johnson	Charles	m	1-12-25 11	Clallam	f	s	son	no		Unknown			no	none
393	Johnson	Thomas	m	2-19-09 27	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-872
394	Johnson	Wilson	m	1-1-86 50	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-841
395	"	Ethel	f	11-6-94 42	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-842
396	"	Morris	m	10-30-13 23	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-843
397	"	Wilfred	m	12-24-14 22	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-844
398	"	Russell	m	8-17-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-845
399	"	Harold	m	10-2-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-846
400	Jones	Charlie	m	1896 40	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-705
401	Jones	Foster	m	4-13-01 35	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-684
402	"	Clara	f	4-21-03 33	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-685
403	"	Geneva	f	4-18-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-686
404	"	Robert	m	12-2-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-687

107235

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
405	Jones	Virginia	f	1927 9	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	none
406	"	Helen	f	1929 7	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
407	"	Elizabeth	f	1931 5	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
408	"	William	m	1933 3	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
409	Jones	Jacob	m	1869 67	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-682
410	"	Jennie	f	1864 72	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-690
411	Kardonsky	Lily	f	1897 39	Clallam	f	m	wife	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-306
412	" (Fraser)	Meredith	f	11-19-18 18	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-306
413	"	Alice	f	1925 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-307
414	Keller	Ruth	f	12-26-01 35	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-579
415	"	Harvey	m	2-24-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-580
416	"	Dorothy	f	3-31-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-581
417	Keynes (Names)	Billy	m	1867 69	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Discovery	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-691

470 22

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
418	Keynes	James	m	1913 23	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Discovery	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-692	
419	Kimball	Mary	f	8-22-72 64	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Tracyton	Fitsap	Wn	no	Id-199	
420	"	Jas. Howard	m	4-5-87 49	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1000	
421	"	Wm. Werman	m	3-20-89 47	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1001	
422	"	John D.	m	6-20-99 37	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1008	
423	"	Ernest H.	m	5-15-04 32	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1003	
424	"	Elwood	m	5-4-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1005	
425	"	George	m	3-18-09 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1006	
426	"	Marjorie	f	3-5-11 25	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1007	
427	"	Jean	f	5-30-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1004	
428	LaFleur	May	f	6-22-83 53	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-133	
429	Lambert	Charlie	m	1-16-84 52	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-740	
430	Lambert	Henry	m	1873 63	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-766	

97247



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

46-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
431	Lambert	Henry, jr.	m	9-9-24 12	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-767
432	Larson	Cynthia	f	1-4-72 64	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-739
433	Lawrence	Leo	m	3-12-18 18	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-764
434	"	Carl	m	3-26-19 17	"	1/2	s	brother	no		"	"	"	no	Id-765
435	Lee (Kimball)	Mary Ethel	f	4-7-97 39	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn	no	none
436	"	Ruth	f	9-9-19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	no	none
437	"	James	m	4-27-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	no	none
438	"	Virginia	f	1-25-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	no	none
439	Leonard	Allen, jr.	m	8-16-28 8	Clallam	1/2	s	Orphan	no		Port Gamble	Clallam	Wn	no	none
440	Lewis	Alice	f	1897 39	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-769
441	Lewis	Charlie	m	1894 42	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-770

67052

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Lewis	Cora			Neah Bay		m	wife							
442	Lewis	Hazel	f	1908 28	Clallam	f	m	wife	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-773
N.E.	"	Eddie			Neah Bay		m	head							
443	Lewis	John	m	1893 43	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-766
444	Lewis (John)	Martha	f	11-1-91 45	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	none
445	Lincoln	Maria	f	1856 80	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-765
446	Lowe	Thomas	m	4-2-63 73	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-774
447	"	Abraham L.	m	2-12-17 19	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-775
448	Lund	Helen	f	10-21-01 35	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-780
449	"	Harold	m	7---22 14	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-781
450	"	Eleanor	f	10-19-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-782

21772

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
451	Lund	William	m	4-21-26 10	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-783
452	Maher	Marian	f	1883 53	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-741
453	"	Marian	f	11-1-05 31	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-742
454	"	Charles	m	11-1-05 31	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-743
455	"	Thomas	m	1-24-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-744
456	"	Billy	m	10-5-13 23	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-745
457	Martinson	Ellen	f	2-4-04 32	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-39
458	"	Dorothy	f	8-5-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-40
459	"	Billy	m	1-30-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-41
460	Mason	Dorothy	f	11-26-02 34	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-903
461	Mason	George	m	1901 35	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-904
462	Matters	Isabella	f	5-10-72 64	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-129

*6 20 37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upechurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
463	Matters	Blanche	f	1895 41	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		Unknown			no	Id-130
464	"	Helen	f	2-2-03 33	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-131
465	"	Pearl	f	1915 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-132
466	Mattison	Amanda	f	1876 60	Callam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-118
467	Mayberry	Martha	f	3-8-57 79	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-547
468	McGibbon	Marie	f	1868 68	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-113
469	"	Walter	m	1889 47	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-114
470	"	Allen	m	1892 44	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-115
471	"	Fred	m	1901 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-116
472	"	Willie	m	1908 28	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-117
473	"	Marion	m	1910 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-118
474	McGregor	Florence	f	1-24-98 38	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-758
475	"	Betty	f	6-29-21 15	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-759

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
476	McGregor	Andy	m	5-16-23 13	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-760
477	"	Juanita	f	4-6-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no					no	Id-761
478	McKessic	Joseph	m	4-14-69 67	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-784
479	"	Joseph Percy	m	12-16-93 43	"	1/2	s	son	no					no	Id-785
480	McNamara	Ruth	f	1-27-03 33	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1054
481	"	Doris	f	10-18-21 15	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1055
482	McNeal	Annie	f	8-24-91 45	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	none
483	"	Dorothy	f	3-24-21 15	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
484	"	Jeannie	f	2-2-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
485	McNeal	Harvey	m	6-3-94 42	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1049
486	"	Faye	f	12-30-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1050
487	"	Patricia	f	12-17-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1051

470

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
488	Merchant	Elizabeth	f	3-14-90 46	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-548	
489	Merchant	Glenn	m	5-17-98 40	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-549	
490	Meyers (Kaymes)	Susan	f	9-9-61 75	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-693	
491	Meyers	Victor	m	11-11-98 38	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-704	
492	Mike	John	m	1874 62	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-809	
493	" (Hall)	Annie	f	1875 61	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-473	
494	"	Isaac	m	1902 34	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-810	
495	"	Edna	f	2-28-13 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-812	
496	"	Raymond	m	4-28-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-474	
497	"	Francis	m	12-8-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-475	
498	Mike	Mike	m	1888 48	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-813	
N.E.	"	Rosa			Makah		m	wife								

7/11/37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

42  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
499	Moses	Evelyn Fay	f	2-12-09 27	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	none
500	Myers	Harold	m	6-1-10 26	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-699
501	Myers	James W.	m	7-29-84 52	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-698
502	Myers	John	m	1-2-88 48	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-702
503	"	Vina	f	3-4-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-703
504	Newman (Webber)	Carrie	f	11-30-83 53	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-842
505	"	Raymond	m	6-7-08 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-843
506	"	Herbert J.	m	3-2-11 25	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-844
507	"	Doris J.	f	2-2-13 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-845
508	"	Francis	m	3-6-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-846
509	"	Clyde L.	m	9-4-17 19	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-847
510	"	Frederick R.	m	4-17-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-848

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

43

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
511	Newton	Martin	m	6-6-68 68	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn	no	none
512	Norton	Francis	m	9-21-91 45	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	none
513	"	Frank	m	12-17-09 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
514	Olney	Addie	f	3-12-89 47	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-869
515	Oshan	Sarah	f	1862 74	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1308
516	Palmer	Delphina	f	10-11-87 49	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-559
517	"	Martha	f	8-1-14 22	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-560
518	"	Helen	f	2-14-19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-561
519	"	Phyllis	f	6-1-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-562
520	"	Wayne	m	8-1-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-563
521	Patsy	Francis	m	1887 49	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-891
522	"	Gertrude	f	4-27-12 24	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-892



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

44  
WASH. 1937

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
523	Patsy	Edward	m	10-23-18 20	Clallam	f	s	son	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-893
524	"	Dorothy	f	10-31-18 18	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-894
525	"	Pearl	f	3-17-20 16	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-895
N.E.	Patsy	Young		1868 68	Snohomish		m	head							
526	"	Lucy	f	1868 68	Clallam	f	m	wife	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-889
527	"	Joseph	m	1886 50	" & Sno.	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-890
528	Patterson	Albert	m	6-29-12 24	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-762
529	Patterson	Caroline	f	1-17-60 76	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-861
530	Permant	Edward R.	m	1884 52	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Olympia	Thurston	Wn	no	Id-896
531	"	Lester	m	1-11-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-897
532	"	Grace	f	4-10-06 30	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-898
533	Permant	Evelyn	f	4-6-94 42	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Olympia	Thurston	Wn	no	Id-899

5768

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

45  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
534	Pennant	Gladys	f	??	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Olympia	Thurston	Wn.	no	Id-901
535	Prince	David	m	1888 48	Clallam		m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-917
536	"	Elizabeth	f	4-19-90 46	"		m	wife	no		"			no	Id-918
537	"	Oliver	m	5-11-10 26	"		s	son	no		"			no	Id-929
538	"	Mary Eliza	f	6-6-19 17	"		s	dau	no		"			no	Id-923
539	"	Lyle	m	1927 9	"		s	son	no		"			no	Id-none
540	Prince of Wales		m	1858 78	Clallam		wd	head	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-916
541	Pulsifer	George	m	1874 62	Clallam		m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-930
542	Pulsifer	Louisa	f	1889 47	Clallam		m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-931
543	Pulsifer	William	m	1879 57	Clallam		m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-924
544	"	Lizzie	f	1880 56	"		m	wife	no		"			no	Id-925

6725

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

46  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
545	Purcer	Irene	f	8-1-00 36	Clallam	f	wd	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-935
546	"	Stanley	m	9-17-80 16	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-936
547	"	Vera	f	10-6-21 15	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-937
548	"	Aaron	m	10-22-23 13	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-938
549	"	Martha	f	4-7-25 11	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-939
550	Purcer	Nettie	f	3-29-04 32	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-940
551	"	Jelma	f	4-10-23 13	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-941
552	"	Calvin	m	1-18-25 11	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-942
553	Pysht	Jack	m	1849 87	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-943
554	Pysht	Tim	m	1836 100	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-944
555	Qualf (Stevens)	Edna Irene	f	1902 .34	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-950
556	"	Eugene Leroy	m	10-4-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-951

67263

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
557	Reay	Rebecca	f	1865 71	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-786	
558	"	John, jr.	m	6-16-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-787	
559	"	Ruby	f	7-20-11 25	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-788	
560	(Johnson) Rehorscheit	Martha	f	10-19-96 40	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Unknown			no	none	
561	Johnson	Aletha	f	3-1--19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none	
562	"	Marjorie	f	6-19-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none	
563	Rennebahn	Ruby	f	12-26-01 35	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-576	
564	"	Arthur	m	3-27-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-577	
565	"	Gloria	f	6-27-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-578	
566	Reyes	Annie	f	5-10-63 73	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim (Blyn)	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-746	
567	"	Willie	m	7-18-93 44	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-747	
568	Reyes	Elmer	m	9-23-00 36	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim (Blyn)	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-755	
569	"	Elmer, jr.	m	9-14-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-756	

*575*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
570	Raves	Walter	m	12-15-24 18	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Sequim (Blyn)	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-757
571	Rhodes	Mabel	f	10-15-94 43	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-513
572	"	Freda	f	11-9-16 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-514
573	"	Fred	m	1-4-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-515
574	"	Alfred	m	3-1-20 16	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-516
575	"	Winifred	f	2-5-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-517
576	"	Frank	m	4-22-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-518
577	"	Arthur	m	1928 8	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none
578	Rodman	Eleanor	f	5-11-96 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-539
579	Ross	Kate	f	8-23-63 73	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-970
580	"	Harry	m		"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none
581	"	Frank	m		"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none
582	"	Lawrence	m		"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
583	Ross (Anderson)	Louisa May	f	10-10-25	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-44
584	"	Myrtle Louise	f	11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-45
585	Sackman	Frances	f	10-29-66 70	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-987
586	Sackman	Margaret	f	10-31-71 65	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Puval lup	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-993
587	Sampson	Eddie	m	10-13-71 65	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	none
588	Sampson	Ernest	m	3-19-97 39	Clallam		m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1032
589	"	Beatrice	f	5-14-19 17	"		s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1034
590	"	Ernest, jr.	m	4-13-23 13	"		s	son	no		"			no	Id-1035
591	"	Wilbur	m	5-11-26 10	"		s	son	no		"			no	Id-1036
592	Sampson	Harry	m	1886 50	Clallam	1/4	wd	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1020
593	Sampson	Kate	f	1862 74	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1024

*5 m 6 7*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
594	Sampson	Robert	m	1887 49	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1037	
595	"	Louisa	f	1887 49	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1038	
596	"	Juliette	f	12-17-25 11	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1039	
597	Sampson	Susie	f	1880 56	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1025	
598	"	Ethel	f	4-15-01 35	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1026	
599	"	Elsie	f	12-18-03 33	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1027	
600	"	Andy	m	11-6-05 31	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1028	
601	"	Joseph	m	6-1-09 27	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1029	
602	"	Adeline	f	2-13-18 18	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1031	
603	Sands	Rose	f		Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-564	
604	"	Bryan	m	12-3-00 36	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-565	
605	"	Rose	f	4-24-06 30	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-566	
606	"	Delphine	f	2-4-08 28	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-567	
607	"	Lincoln	m	1-10-14 22	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-568	
608	"	Hazel	f	5-12-19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-569	

57-103

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
609	Savage (Baldwin)	Hazel	f	1895 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-27
610	Schott	Elizabeth	f	2-23-90 46	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-700
611	"	Evelyn Harris	f	2-7-12 24	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-701
612	Schott	Ethel	f	1896 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Quilcene	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-904
613	"	Dorothy	f	1915 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-905
614	"	Walter	m	1917 19	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-906
615	"	Arthur	m	1925 11	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-907
616	"	Ernest	m	1918 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-908
617	Shelton	Ruth	f	1855 81	Clallam	f	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-143
618	Shomer	Henry	m	8-1-76 60	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1046
619	"	George	m	2-11-08 28	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1047
620	"	Louis	m	6-22-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1048

6-12-63



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
621	Shomer	Louis	m	8-13-82 54	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1040
622	Shomer	Robert	m	5-28-89 47	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1043
623	"	Nicholas	m	12-1--23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1044
624	"	William	m	1-28-22 14	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1045
625	Shomer	William	m	10-4-85 51	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1042
626	Simmonds	Robert	m	1893 43	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1108
627	"	Robert, jr.	m	4-6-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1109
628	Simmonds	Roy	m	6-12-95 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1110
629	"	Leroy Stewart	m	3-28-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1111
630	Snyder	Carrie	f	1890 46	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-1101
631	Solomon	John	m	1846 90	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1018

107217

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
632	Solomon	Susie	f	1863 73	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-1019	
633	Sparks	Carl	m	1910 26	Clallam	1/2	m	head	yes					no	Id-74	
N.E.	" (Purcer)	Josephine		8-8-06 30	Suquamish		m	wife		(Children listed on Port Madison Census)						
634	Sparks	George	m	1866 70	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-72	
635	"	Louisa	f	1883 53	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-73	
636	"	William	m	6-9-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-75	
637	Spencer	Cynthia	f	8-24-86 50	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1182	
638	Steilacome	Agatha	f	8-11-99 37	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Port Ludlow	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1192	
639	"	Fred	m	5-22-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1103	
640	"	Gertrude	f	6-4-20 18	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1104	
641	"	Marion	f	2-27-23 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1105	
642	"	John	m	6-20-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	none	

172

47257

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
643	Stevens	Bert	m	8-23-02 34	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	no	Id-99
644	Stevens	George	m	4-23-71 65	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Carlsberg	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-89
645	"	Lester	m	1-11-98 38	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-90
646	"	Valley	m	1-11-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-91
647	"	Roland	m	3-14-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-92
648	"	Grace	f	11-24-09 27	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-93
649	"	Bertha	f	1-30-12 24	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-94
650	"	Alvin	m	8-11-16 20	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-95
651	Stevens	Lyman	m	1887 49	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Carlsberg	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-97
652	Stidham	Margaret J.	f	12-7-72 64	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-694
653	"	Cornelius	m	10-15-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-695
654	"	Julius	m	12-6-05 31	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-696
655	"	Harold	m	12-6-05 31	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-697

10723

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

4-7570

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
656	Stqvall (Simmonds)	Georgia	f	3-3-96 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-89
657	"	Clara	f	2-18-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-90
658	Stratta (Simmonds)	Maggie	f	1871 65	Clallam	1/2	wd	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1107
659	Sullivan	Frank	m	2-4-05 31	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1116
660	Sullivan	Grace	f	6-25-01 35	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1052
661	Sullivan	Jack	m	8-25-05 31	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1063
662	Sullivan	Mary	f	7-18-78 58	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1113
663	"	Richard	m	8-29-95 41	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1114
664	"	Gilstroy	m	11-5-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1115
665	"	Henry	m	9-15-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1116
666	"	Phillip	m	1-2-09 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1117
667	"	Verlie	m	3-23-10 26	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1118

77052

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
668	Sullivan	Jeanette	f	22-12-24	Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1120
669	Summers	Gladys	f	10-95-41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	none
670	"	Lola	f	15-15-21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	none
671	Swanson	Fred	m	12-7-02-34	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-546
672	Tellious	Jennie	f	1858-78	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1127
673	Thayer	Clifford	m	13-20-16-20	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	none
674	"	Evelyn M.	f	13-28-20-16	"	1/4	s	sister	no		"			no	none
675	"	Kenneth	m	10-20-24-12	"	1/4	s	brother	no		"			no	none
676	Thompson	Rosie	f	6-10-03-33	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-1125
677	Tom	Joseph	m	1889-47	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1129
678	"	Isabelle	f	7-12-17-19	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1130

470 1/2

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
679	Tom	Victor	m	5-12-1917	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Unknown			no	Id-1131
680	"	Edith	f	3-22-2115	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1132
681	"	Jean	f	4-6-2412	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1133
682	Treen	Albert	m	8-7-9448	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1143
683	"	Lawrence	m	12-1-1620	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1144
684	"	Norma L.	f	10-25-2016	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1145
685	Treen	William G.	m	6-27-8749	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1146
686	Twiggs	Ellen	f	187462	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-1134
687	"	Hazel	f	9-1-1224	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1135
688	"	Mary Ellen	f	9-4-1422	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1136
689	Twiggs	Orville	m	2-1-0333	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-1138
690	"	Ruby Ellen	f	8-15-2311	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1139

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
691	Twiggs	Theodore	m	4-4-07 29	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Chimicum	Jefferson	Wn.	no	Id-1141
692	" (Newman)	Eva V.	f	12-25-05 31	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1142
693	Ulmer	Sam T.	m	5-4-80 56	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1150
N.E.	" (Colby)	Elizabeth			Neah Bay		m	wife							
694	"	Vera	f	11-29-06 30	Clallam	f	s	dau	no		Elwah	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1151
695	"	Lavern	f	3-17-17 19	"	f	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1152
696	Ungemach	Mary E.	f	12-11-79 57	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1183
697	"	Elizabeth	f	5-15-04 32	"	1/4	s	dau.	no		"			no	Id-1184
698	"	Lincoln	m	7-11-05 31	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1185
699	"	Nettie	f	1-15-15 21	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1186
700	Vincent	Frank	m	11-7-11 25	Clallam	1/4	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-538
701	Voy (Bailey)	Nettie	f	3-3-99 37	Clallam	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			no	Id-911

472 1/2

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
702	Walch	Violet Margarite	f	7-6-81 55	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-none
703	"	Earl Eugene	m	6-11-21 15	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none
704	"	Wilford Darwin	m	1-5-26 10	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	none
705	Walker	Margaret	f	4-16-54 82	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1136
706	"	Melbourne	m	5-15-07 29	"	1/2	s	grandson	no		"			no	Id-1137
707	"	Willie	m	10-25-10 26	"	1/2	s	grandson	no		"			no	Id-1138
708	Weber (Bracken)	Tillie	f	11-30-64 72	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-166
709	"	Anna	f	5-1-01 35	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-169
710	"	Florence	f	3-22-04 32	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-170
711	"	Carl	m	3-27-09 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-167
712	Webster	Cyrus	m	1-17-90 46	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Port Gamble	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1169
713	Webster	Francis	m	12-3-98 38	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-1169
714	"	Minnie	f	1907 29	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1167



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
715	Webster	Minerva	f	12-28-22 14	Clallam	f	s	dau	no		Port Gamble	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1168
716	Webster	Jimmie	m	1868 68	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1162
717	"	Emily	f	9-14-83 53	"	f	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1163
718	"	James, jr.	m	2-23-11 25	"	f	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1164
719	Wentworth	Maud	f	10-4-86 50	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-550
720	"	James	m	2-9-10 26	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-551
721	"	Joseph	m	2-17-11 25	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-552
722	"	William	m	2-18-12 24	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-553
723	"	Martin	m	3-3-13 23	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-554
724	"	Arthur	m	2-29-14 22	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-555
725	Wheeler	Ruth	f	1900 36	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	none
726	Whitcomb	Olive	f	8-15-84 52	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-556
727	"	Winona	f	6-14-05 31	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-557

77:55

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

51  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
728	Whitcomb	Elizabeth	f	7-22-07 29	Clallam	1/4	s	dau	no		Unknown			no	Id-558
729	White (Lewis)	Annie	f		Clallam	f	m	head	no		Port Townsend	Jefferson	Wn	no	Id-1225
730	White	Harry	m	5-28-08 28	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1910
731	White	John	m	4-29-10 26	Clallam	f	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1209
732	Williams	Floyd	m	5-12-06 30	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1176
N.E.	"	Violet			Makah		m	wife							
733	"	Myron Hale	m		Clallam-Makah	1/2	s	son	no		Unknown			no	none
734	Williams	Francis	m	1-16-98 38	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	no	Id-1174
N.E.	" (Shelton)	Harriet			Snohomish		m	wife							
735	Williams	Johnson	m	3-17-76 60	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1173
736	"	Vernon	m	6-5-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1177

*7/26/37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
737	Williams (Scott)	Marian	f	1-24-79 57	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1196
738	"	Hazel	f	7-19-02 34	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1196
739	"	William E.	m	12-23-03 33	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1197
740	Williams	Mariella	f	5-23-96 40	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-70
741	Willing	Cynthia	f	12-22-60 76	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1179
742	"	Newell	m	9-6-82 54	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1180
743	"	John	m	10-24-98 44	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1181
744	Willing	Sidney	m	11-18-83 53	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1187
745	"	Bertha	f	4-4-16 80	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1188
746	"	Sydney	m	3-21-19 17	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1189
747	Wood	Don	m	1870 66	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1198
748	"	Mary	f	1870 66	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			no	Id-1199
749	"	Leonard	m	2-28-02 34	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1200

*J.M.S.*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
750	Wood	Kenneth	m	1-20-11 25	Clallam	3/4	s	son	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1201
751	Wood	Lydia	f	11-16-95 41	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-1203
752	"	Annie	f	4-2-18 18	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1204
753	"	Richard	m	11-15-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1205
754	"	William	m	3-9-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			no	Id-1206
755	"	Florence	f	4-21-27 9	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-1207
756	Woodley (Jessup)	Helen	f	1892 44	Clallam	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	none
757	Wotem	Mary	f	1843 93	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-1208
758	Zimmerman	Elmer	m	6-3-91 45	Clallam	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-534
759	Zimmerman	Victor	m	5-8-88 48	Clallam	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-530
760	"	Blanche	f	2-17-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-531
761	"	Maxwena	f	3-22-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			no	Id-532

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

64  
1A

Census of the Clallam (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
762	Zimmerman	Richard	m	5-3-24 12	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Unknown			no	Id-583

J. P.

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

LUMI RESERVATION

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Abbott (Ting)	Martha	f	9-27-84 52	Lummi	f	wd	head	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1143
2	"	Julia	f	11-1-1900 36	"	f	s	dau.	no					yes	Id-1145
3	"	Franklin	m	3-25-03 33	"	f	s	son	no					yes	Id-1146
4	"	Leona	f	1-14-07 29	"	f	s	dau.	no					yes	Id-1148
5	"	Henrietta	f	3-16-10 26	"	f	s	dau.	no					yes	Id-1150
6	"	Howard	m	10-3-12 24	"	f	s	son	no					yes	Id-2089
7	"	Henry	m	11-1-15 21	"	f	s	son	no					yes	none
8	Abbott	John	m	2-10-05 31	Lummi	f	m	head	no		Everett	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-1147
9	"	Carrie Eva	f	10-21-06 30	"	f	m	wife	no					yes	none
10	"	Vivian	f	1927 9	"	f	s	dau	no					yes	none
11	Adams	William	m	1837 99	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes		<i>Died - March 3, 1938</i>			yes	Id-1286 Al-71
12	Allen -(Jack)	Theresa	f	1859 77	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1177
13	Alexander (Pierre)	Angeline	f	1888 48	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1214

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Alexander	Walter	m	1906 30	Lummi	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
15	"	Maurice Clarence	m	10-24-15 21	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
16	"	Alice	f	4-11-17 19	"	f	s	daug.	yes					yes	none
17	"	William	m	12-24-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
18	"	James	m	1922 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
19	Alexander	Joseph	m	8-9-10 26	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Shelton)	Rosalie		7-28-13 23	Snohomish		m	wife							
N.E.	"	Joseph, Jr.		1-4-36 11	12 Sno. & Lummi		s	son							
N.E.	Balch (Woods)	Ema			Clallam			wife							
20	"	Elsie	f	1912 24	Lummi-Clallam	f	s	daug.	yes					yes	Id-2750
21	Bailey (McCluskey)	Myrtle	f	4-8-03 33	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1135
22	"	William	m	9-16-21 15	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
23	Ballew	Andrew	m	8-18-05 31	Lummi	f	s	head	no		Alcatraz Prison	San Francisco	Calif.	yes	Id-1499

6723



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7770

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24	Ballew	Cassimere	m	10-14-03 33	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1498
25	" (Solomon)	Anna	f	11-5-06 30	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1235
26	"	Richard	m	6-8-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
27	"	Wayne	m	1931 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
28	Ballew	Joseph	m	11-19-13 23	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2934
29	Ballew	Walter	m	3-13-01 35	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1497
N.E.	Benn	Frank						head							
30	" (Eugene)	Mary George	f	1898 38	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1095
31	"	Thomas Francis	m	4-25-28 8	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
32	Bill (Washington)	Madeline	f	1906 30	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1278
33	"	Nettie	f	2-2-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
34	"	Baptiste	m	1931 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
35	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	8-28-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

7732      1712

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
36	Bizer	Clarence	m	8-16-95 31	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1479
37	"	Geraldine	f	1-7-21 15	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
38	"	Janice	f	1925 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
39	"	Vernon	f	1927 9	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
40	Bizer	John	m	1869 67	Lummi	1/2	m	head	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1477
41	" (Lellacamoot)	Martha	f	1873 63	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1478
N.E.	Blaine	Charles					m	head							
42	" (Johnson)	Rose	f	3-8-18 24	Lummi		f	wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Bosler	Herman					m	head							
43	" (Victor)	Christine	f	10-26-96 40	Lummi		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-1535
44	"	Norma	f	1930 6	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
45	Bowen (Richie)	Flora	f	1856 80	Lummi	f	wd	head	no		R.#3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-941

38      2017

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
46	Brown	John C.	m	1874 72	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-968	
47	" (George)	Johanna	f	1876 70	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1436	
48	Brown	Elmer	m	2-11-06 30	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-970	
49	Cagey	Joseph	m	7-3-71 65	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1209	
50	" (Hillaire)	Agnes	f	10-1-05 31	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1339	
51	"	Margaret Ann	f	4-24-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
52	"	Samuel	m	4-19-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
53	"	Catherine	f	5-17-27 9	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
54	"	Geo. Elmer	m	12-17-27 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
55	"	Clarence	m	11-10-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
56	"	William	m	10-17-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none	
57	"	Elmer	m	4-16-36 8/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
58	Washington	Wm. L.	m	6-18-18 18	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	Id-3209	
59	"	Joseph	m	10-1-19 17	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	Id-3209 1/2	

1072 1/2

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
60	Celestine	Clifford	m	28 2-16-08	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1380
61	"	Alfreida	f	5 1-20-31	Lummi & Sno.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
62	"	Norma	f	3 3-22-33	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
63	"	Wilma	f	3 3-22-33	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
64	Celestine	Francis	m	54 1882	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-7-B Id-1377
65	" (Balch)	Aurelia	f	56 1880	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1378
66	"	Emma	f	23 9-21-13	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2914
67	"	Grace	f	21 10-27-15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3112
68	"	Clara	f	19 12-5-17	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3216
69	"	Anna B.	f	16 5-16-20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
70	Celestine (Morrison)	Lucy	f	78 1858	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1064
71	Charles	Aloysius	m	40 9-18-96	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1414
72	" (Lear)	Dorothy	f	36 10-1-1900	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1188
73	"	Clifford	m	14 6-30-22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

47-107

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
74	Charles	Mary Ellen	f	5-15-27 9	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
75	"	Gordon	m	5-1-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Charles	August			Canadian		m	head							
76	" (Mike)	Adelaide	f	7-4-00 36	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes	Died - July 25, 1938				yes	Id-1074
77	"	Roland	m	2-10-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
78	"	August, Jr.	m	1931 .5	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
79	"	Gladys	f	1933 3	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
80	"	Thelma Joyce	f	4-6-35 1	"	1/2	s	dsu	yes					yes	none
81	Charles	Julius	m	1859 77	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1402
82	" (Johnson)	Ellen	f	1877 59	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1403
83	"	Archibald	m	1-13-01 35	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1406
84	"	Angeline	f	1904 32	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1407
85	"	Marion	f	12-10-06 30	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1408
86	"	William	m	8-1-09 27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1409
87	"	Clara	f	8-1-13 23	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2909

67

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88	Charles	Ellen (Evelyn)	f	11-11-16 20	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
89	"	(George Ray) Howard	m	2-6-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
90	Cooper (Hoskins)	Martha	f	9-5-04 32	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1399
91	"	Winifred Lillian	f	1923 13	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Coss	Frank			White		wd	head							
92	"	Freda Lucille	f	5-22-23 13	Lummi	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
93	"	Frank Leroy	m	5-26-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
94	Cush	Daniel	m	1-28-93 43	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-28-B Id-1036
95	" (Yakship)	Justine	f	9-19-99 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1037
96	"	Flora	f	10-12-16 20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3172
97	"	Daniel Edw.	m	8-6-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3235
98	"	Lavine	f	4-5-20 16	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
99	"	Jessie	f	11-13-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
100	"	Blanche Elvira	f	4-21-23 13	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
101	Cush	Mildred	f	3-25-25 11	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
102	"	Gilbert	m	3-29-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
103	"	Marie	f	1930 6	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
104	Cush (Crockett)	Amelia	f	1877 59	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes						yes	Id-1163
105	Curley (Williams)	Matilda	f	5-28-88 48	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes						yes	A1-25-B Id-1412
106	"	June	f	6-1-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes	<i>Died June 17, 1937</i>				yes	none	
107	"	Doris	f	7-4-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Courtney	Edward			White		m	head								
108	" (Tobey)	Harriett	f	6-24-84 52	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		So. Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1010	
109	"	Irene Leona	f	9-10-16 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
110	Tobey	William	m	1914 22	"	f	s	step-son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
N.E.	Edwards	Alfred		1-1-96 40	Swinomish		m	head								
111	" (Squiqui)	Laura	f	4-10-98 38	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-1022

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				7-31-22											
112	Edwards	Geraldine	f	14	Lummi & Swin.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
113	"	Doris	f	13	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
114	"	Charles	m	8	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
115	"	Russel	m	7	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
116	"	Corinne	f	5	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
117	"	Warren	m	3	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
118	"	-----	m	1	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Edwards	Leo		40	Swinomish		m	head							
119	" (Tom)	Emma	f	35	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1107
N.E.	"	Stella			Swin. & Lummi			dau.							
N.E.	"	Richard			" "			son							
120	Finkbonner	Frank	m	65	Lummi	1/2	m	head	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Al-5-A Id-1368
121	" (Lear)	Celine	f	46	"	1/2	m	wife	no					yes	Id-1369
122	"	Margaret	f	27	"	1/2	s	dau.	no					yes	Id-1370
123	"	Jacob	m	26	"	1/2	s	son	no					yes	none

47043

27025



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name.	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				17-6-15											
124	Finkbonner	Hazel	f	21	Lummi	1/2	s	dau.	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
125	"	Charles	m	19	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
126	"	George	m	16	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
127	Finkbonner	Frederick	m	34	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Harnden)	Velma		23	Canadian		m	wife							
128	"	Arnold Frederick	m	4	Lummi & Can.	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
129	"	Cleo Rose	f	3	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
130	"	Denis Chas.	m	2	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
131	"	-----	m	1	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
132	Finkbonner	George	m	61	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Al-6-A Id-1372
133	Finkbonner	Harry	m	37	Lummi	1/2	m	head	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1366
134	"	Maggie	f	32	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none
135	Finkbonner	Henry	m	63	Lummi	1/2	m	head	no		"	"	"	yes	Al-4-A Id-1364

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
136	Finkbonner (Guthrie)	Rose	f	1876 60	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1365	
137	Finkbonner	John	m	6-24-84 52	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-946	
138	"	Helen	f	1890 46	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
139	"	John Baptiste	m	3-3-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
140	"	Joseph	m	1930 6	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
141	DeKoff	Frank	m	8-26-14 22	"	1/2	s	step-son	yes					yes	none	
142	Finkbonner	Richard	m	2-22-05 31	Lummi	1/2	m	head	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1367	
N.E.	" (Martin)	Lucy		1911 25	White		m	wife								
143	"	Richard, Jr.	m	1930 6	Lummi	1/4	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
144	"	Irene	f	3-1-33 3	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
145	"	Ruth L.	f	7-2-34 2	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
146	(Forsythe) Finkbonner	Theresa	f	1863 73	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-945	
147	"	Clara	f	12-25-98 38	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Garcia	David			California Indian		m	head								
148	" (McCluskey)	Marion R.	f	8-16-99 37	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	no		Fort Totten	Richland	N.D.	yes	Al-5-C Id-1134	
149	"	Rosemary	f	9-15-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	N.D.	yes	none	
150	"	David, Jr.	m	11-29-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
151	Garipee	Francis	m	9-27-97 39	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-6-L Id-1573	
152	" (George)	Agnes	f	11-29-04 32	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1270	
153	"	Mary Agnes	f	11-22-26 10	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
154	"	Elizabeth	f	2-6-29 7	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
155	"	George	m	1932 4	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
156	"	Victor	m	1933 3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
157	Garipee (Martin)	Mary Ann	f	1864 72	Lummi		f	wd	head	yes				yes	Id-1572	
158	Garrison	Henry	m	1874 62	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2433	
159	" (Jules)	Emma	f	1884 52	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-998	
160	"	Henry, Jr.	m	2-6-04 32	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2711	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
161	George	Alexis	m	1882 54	Lummi	f	m	head	no	R	R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom.	Wn.	yes	Id-964	
162	" (Jefferson)	Lucinda	f	7-16-91 45	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-965	
163	"	Robert	m	6-22-15 21	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
164	"	(Leonard) Warren	m	1-18-21 15	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
N. E.	George	Fred		29	Nooksak		m	head								
165	" (Cush)	Theresa	f	8-17-14 22	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2997	
166	George	George C.	m	1910 26	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1094	
N.E.	" (Nanpooya)	Addir or Agnes			Colville		m	wife								
167	"	Lentie Louise	f	6-16-32 4	Lummi & Colville	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
168	George (Bill)	Lena	f	9-1-01 35	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1281	
169	"	Sylvester	m	12-6-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
170	"	Amerl	m	3-28-28 8	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
171	"	Marjorie	f	3-21-30 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
172	"	-----	f	3-31-31 5	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

3705 3705

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD, Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
173	George	Michael	m	1894 42	Lummi	f	m	head	no		Toppenish	Yakima	Wn.	yes	none
N.E.	"	Sarah			Yakima			wife							
174	George	Patrick	m	1877 59	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-9-A Id-1382
175	George	Patrick C.	m	1854 82	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-39 Id-1094
176	"	Agnes	f	1874 62	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
177	Guerin	Herman	m	3-7-96 40	Lummi	f	m	head	no		Salem	Marion	Ore.	yes	Al-C-1 Id-1437
N.E.	"	Bessie			White		m	wife							
N.E.	Harnden	Louis		69	Canadian		m	head							
178	" (Peter)	Ellen	f	1869 67	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes	Died Dec. 24, 1937				yes	none
179	"	Walter	m	1918 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Harry	Andrew			Canadian		m	head							
180	"	Martha	f	10-20-03 33	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none

30-38 20

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
181	Harry	Irene	f	12-1-24	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
182	Harry (Sewalton)	Cecelia	f	1854	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2802
183	Hillaire	Benjamin	m	2-14-05	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1340
184	" (Edwards)	Eva	f	8-18-12	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2746
185	Hillaire	Frank	m	1847	Lummi	f	m	head	yes	<i>Died April 20, 1937</i>			yes	Al-8 Id-1334	
186	" (Unknown)	Agnes	f	1850	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1335
187	Hillaire	Joseph	m	12-25-94	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1336
188	" (Price)	Edna	f	7-7-94	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	Id-958
189	"	Lewis M.	m	12-29-16	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
190	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	2-6-20	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
191	"	Edna D.	f	2-6-20	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
192	"	Benjamin	m	1-5-21	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
193	"	Hert V.	m	8-25-23	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none

*2/10/37*

*1837*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
194	Hillaire	Mary Ellen	f	2-27-27 9	Lummi	f	s	dau.	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
195	"	Pauline	f	1938 4	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
196	"	Reuben	m	5-13-33 3	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
197	Bizer	Mollie	f	8-7-12 24	"	f	s	step-dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
198	Hillaire (Paul)	Zetha	f	11-26-98 38	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1195
199	"	Frank	m	5-1-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
200	"	Theresa	f	8-2-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
201	"	Henry	m	1924 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
202	"	Richard	m	8-8-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
203	"	Helen	f	2-6-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Horn	John					m	head							
204	" (Sholtz)	Johanna	f	12-18-11 25	Lummi & Chippewa	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2355
205	"	John, Jr.	m	5-3-32 4	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
206	"	Robert	m	11-16-33 3	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none

17238

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
207	Hoskins (Roberts)	Magdaline	f	1872 64	Lummi	f	wd	head	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1395	
208	"	Alexander	m	6-18-94 42	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1396	
209	"	Elias	m	10-28-06 30	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1400	
210	"	Lucretia	f	10-25-08 28	"	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1401	
211	"	Joseph	m	4-28-14 22	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2986	
212	Hoskins	William	m	12-13-95 41	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1397	
213	" (Solomon)	Adelia	f	10-1-11 25	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2442	
214	"	(Levi) William, Jr.	m	10-24-30 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Humphrey	Arthur		32	Canadian		m	head								
215	" (Hillaire)	Eva	f	8-20-17 19	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3325	
216	"	Clara	f	11-20-31 5	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
217	Jack	Sesinohit	m	1854 82	Lummi	f	m	head	no		Westholme		B.C.	yes	Id-1120	
218	" (Crockett)	Augustine	f	1852 84	"	f	m	wife	no		"		"	yes	Id-1121	

2932      47230



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. G. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
219	Jacoba (Sauk)	Mary	f	1886 50	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3281
N.E.	James	Francis			Quinalt		m	head							
220	" (Unknown)	Lena	f	1907 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
221	James	George	m	2-25-89 47	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-20-A Id-1462
222	" (Lear)	Irene	f	12-9-02 34	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1189
223	"	Virginia	f	7-17-24 12	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
224	"	Arlene	f	3-2-27 9	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
225	James	Harold	m	5-12-15 21	Lummi	3/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3043
N.E.	" (Prince)	Mildred			Clallam		m	wife							
N.E.	James	John			Canadian		wd	head							
226	"	Robt. Henry	m	5-29-30 6	Lummi & Cana.	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
N.E.	James	Martin			Yakima		m	head							

3152

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

2-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
227	James (George)	Elizabeth	f	1912 24	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
228	James	Norbert	m	9-22-91 45	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-13-C Id-1463
229	" (Lear)	Clara	f	2-10-96 40	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1187
230	"	Florence Hermosa	f	11-23-16 20	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
231	"	Mary Reta	f	1-21-19 17	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
232	"	Warren F.	m	2-5-21 15	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
233	"	Wilford Norbert	m	2-24-23 13	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
234	James	Peter J.	m	1869 67	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-168-L Id-1460
235	" (Descanum)	Adaline	f	1870 66	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1461
236	"	Marie Antoinette	f	8-26-23 13	"	f	s	dau(adopted)	yes					yes	none
237	James	Ivan	m	7-10-03 33	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1467
N.E.	" (Bergeron)	Beulah			White		m	wife							
238	"	Henry	m	6-17-35 1	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
239	"	Elsie	f	9-16-36 3/12	"	1/2	s	dau	yes		Diad	Nov. 29, 1938		yes	none

6727

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

60-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
240	James	Walter	m	4-4-00 36	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1466
N.E.	" (Bergsma)	Catherine			White		m	wife							
241	"	Walter, Jr.	m	4-19-23 13	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
242	"	Josephine	f	9-2-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
243	"	Joseph	m	7-6-27 9	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
244	"	Ada Catherine	f	2-15-32 4	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
245	"	John B.	m	8-20-34 2	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
246	James	William	m	1891 45	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-977
247	" (Bob)	Sarah	f	1891 45	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1413
248	"	Robt. Henry	m	6-13-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes	Died	Nov 3, 1938			yes	none
249	"	Wm. Haskell	m	9-23-22 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
250	"	Ernest A.	m	11-20-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
251	"	Armour Joseph	m	8-22-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
252	Jameson	Lucien	m	1871 65	Lummi	f	m	head	yes	Died	March 6, 1938			yes	Id-289
N.E.	" (Wilson)	Stella		27	Canadian		m	wife							

1077.37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
253	Jameson	Alphonso	m	12-5-99 37	Lummi & Canadian	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-992	
254	"	Richard	m	1-13-26 10	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
255	"	Percy	m	11-22-27 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
256	"	Silas	m	2-13-34 2	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
257	Jameson	Mary Ann	f	1917 19	Lummi	f	s	head	yes	(Not married)				yes	none	
258	"	Henry Wm.	m	8-7-33 3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
259	Jameson (Jefferson)	Sophia	f	1896 40	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1043	
260	"	Franklin	m	7-11-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
261	"	Daniel Jr.	m	4-20-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
262	"	Vincent	m	8-9-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
263	Jefferson	Angelo	m	2--2-80 58	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-13-B Id-1508	
264	" (Lane)	Lena	f	12-11-95 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1294	
265	"	Leonard	m	3-5-15 21	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3038	
266	"	Bartholmew	m	3-13-18 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3114	

11.70.37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

16-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
267	Jefferson	Mary	f	2-15-18 18	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3220
268	"	Stella M.	f	6-23-19 17	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
269	"	Robert	m	7-9-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
270	"	Angelo, Jr.	m	12-17-22 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
271	"	Theresa	f	3-8-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
272	"	Thomas B.	m	11-21-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
273	"	Rosa	f	1929 7	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
274	"	Gertrude	f	1932 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
275	Jefferson	Benedict	m	1-27-79 57	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1-B Id-1504
276	" (Franks)	Adaline	f	1899 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-913
277	"	Mary C.	f	1912 24	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
278	Jefferson	David	m	9-28-95 41	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-12-C Id-1513
279	" (Barr)	Isabella	f	11-10-95 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3246
280	"	James A.	m	8-5-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
281	"	Evelyn	f	2-11-20 16	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

6722

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

24  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
282	Jefferson	David Hugh	m	4-5-21 15	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
283	"	Thomas	m	6-13-27 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
284	"	Douglas	m	1930 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
285	"	Dale	m	7-1-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
286	"	Gale	m	7-1-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
287	Jefferson	Edward	m	1890 46	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1511
288	" (George)	Julia Ann	f	11-22-00 36	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1090
289	"	Ethel L.	f	10-7-18 20	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-3171
290	"	Ernest	m	7-17-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
291	"	Maria Leona	f	11-11-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
292	"	Anthony	m	7-23-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
293	"	Anna Theresa	f	6-2-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
294	"	Dorothy	f	5-7-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
295	"	Hazel	f	12-2-30 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
296	"	-----	f	8-21-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

*Emitt*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
297	Jefferson	Francis	m	3-16-93 43	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1512	
298	"	Clarence	m	12-20-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3207	
299	Jefferson	Francis	m	1-17-14 22	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2936	
N.E.	" (Underwood)	Norma A.			B. C. Indian		m	wife								
300	"	Joseph Victor	m	3-23-36 9/12	Lummi	f	s	son	yes	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 2nd, 1938</i>			yes	none	
301	Jefferson	James	m	2-27-85 51	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-2-B Id-1452	
302	(Es-sos-O-lie) Jefferson	Matilda	f	1879 57	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1042	
303	"	Mary	f	9-12-17 19	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3220	
304	"	Geo. Peter	m	6-8-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes	<i>Died April 7, 1937</i>				yes	Id-3269	
305	Jefferson	Simon	m	2-8-89 47	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-9-B Id-1510	
306	"	Aloysius	m	4-2-18 18	Lummi & Clallam	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3194	
307	"	Violet	f	5-25-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
308	"	Theresa (Vela)	f	3-8-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

*304*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
309	Jefferson	Velma	f	1929 7	Lummi & Clallam	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
310	"	Verna	f	5-27-30 6	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
311	Jefferson	Timothy	m	1854 82	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-1-13 Id-1001	
312	John	Herbert	m	2-18-96 40	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1354	
313	" (Morris)	Elizabeth	f	1882 54	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3580	
314	John	Leo	m	2-1-03 33	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1357	
N.E.	" (Phillips)	Mary Louise			B. C. Indian		m	wife								
315	"	Phillip Eugene	m	10-7-36 2/18	Lummi	f	s	son	yes	Died Feb. 11, 1937				yes	none	
316	John	Olive	f	1-26-04 32	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1358	
317	"	Hugh	m	2-18-17 19	"	f	s	brother	yes					yes	none	
318	John	Walter	m	5-2-98 38	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1355	
319	" (Cush)	Bernice	f	12-8-11 25	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2358	

6727



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
320	John	Justine Mary	f	2-21-32 4	Lummi	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
321	"	Ada	f	4-20-33 3	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
322	"	Mary Bernice	f	7-22-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Johnson	Victor			Quinault		m	head							
323	" (Ballew)	Amelia	f	9-21-07 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		Salem	Marion	Ore.	yes	Id-1500
324	Jones	John A.	m	1874 62	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-16-B Id-1422
325	" (Victor)	Annie	f	1873 63	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1423
326	"	Matthew	m	3-8-06 30	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1428
327	"	Earl	m	2-23-11 25	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1429
328	Jones	Crumity	m	5-18-04 32	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1427
329	" (Ross)	Sadie	f	4-7-10 26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
330	"	Daniel	m	2-2-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
331	"	Janet Rosalie	f	6-21-35 1	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
332	Jones	Victor	m	1902 34	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1425	
333	" (Lane)	Alice	f	3-22-06 30	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1298	
334	Julius	John P.	m	1874 62	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1153	
335	" (Yakship)	Catherine	f	1877 59	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1154	
336	"	Dorothy	f	11-22-14 22	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3034	
337	"	Haynes	m	9-7-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
338	"	Martin	m	3-14-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
339	Kahanna	Charles	m	1871 65	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Al-7-C Id-3472	
340	Kinley	George	m	1861 75	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1456	
341	" (Plaster)	May	f	1877 59	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1457	
342	"	Floyd G.	m	12-6-08 28	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
343	"	Forest	m	2-24-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
344	"	Garlin	m	8-17-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
345	"	Karl	m	7-19-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

1072 47

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
346	Kinley	Stanley	m	6-5-11 25	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2312
N.E.	" (Guerin)	Eva			Canadian		m	wife							
347	"	Verlie Marie	f	3-3-31 5	Lummi & Can.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
348	"	Gerald Stanley	m	7-17-34 2	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
349	"	Mavis	f	2-17-36 10/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
350	Kittles	Albert	m	1872 64	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1057
351	Kittles	Lucien	m	1880 56	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Al-21-B Id-1081
352	" (George)	Mary Ann	f	1878 58	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	Id-1082
353	"	Herman	m	2-22-04 32	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	Id-1083
354	"	John	m	10-9-07 29	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	Id-1085
355	"	(Pearl) Lucinda	f	2-28-15 21	"	f	s	dau.	no		"			yes	Id-3064
356	"	Evelyn	f	11-21-16 20	"	f	s	dau	no					yes	none
357	"	Violet	f	8-21-21 15	"	f	s	dau	no					yes	none
358	"	Gloria	f	1924 12	"	f	s	dau	no					yes	none

37027

37057

*died Sept 16, 1938*

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Spchurch, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
359	Kwina	Peter	m	1873 63	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-19-A Id-1545
360	" (Julius)	Rosie	f	1878 58	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1546
361	"	Arthur	m	12-12-03 33	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1549
362	"	Philomena	f	4-14-13 23	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2890
363	"	Ignatius	m	8-30-15 21	"	f	s	son	yes	Died June 24, 1937				yes	Id-3073
364	"	Bertha	f	3-25-19 17	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
365	Lane	Alfred	m	2-22-03 33	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1295
366	" (Celestine)	Sadie	f	12-18-09 27	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1381
367	"	Ruth A.	f	12-24-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
368	"	Frances	f	5-30-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
369	"	Bertha E.	f	5-20-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
370	"	Glen Henry	m	7-6-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
371	"	Ernestine	f	1931 5	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
372	"	Edith Rena	f	4-2-33 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
373	Lane	Arthur	m	10-2-07 29	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1299

62087

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
374	Lane (Placid)	Christina	f	12-23-08 28	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1519
375	"	Violet Theresa	f	6-13-30 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
376	"	Vernon Adrian	m	6-13-30 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
377	"	Viola Lucy	f	2-10-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
378	"	Vista Elizabeth	f	4-8-33 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
379	"	Virgil	m	11-14-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
380	Lane	Charles	m	1893 43	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3099
381	" (Gardner)	Addie	f	1886 50	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1519
382	"	Bernard	m	8-25-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
383	"	Francis G.	m	4-20-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
384	"	Helen	f	10-21-27 9	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
385	Lane	Ernest	m	1910 26	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R. 3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1445
386	" (Kittles)	Ina	f	10-24-10 26	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	Id-1086
387	"	Mary	f	12-12-33 3	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
388	"	---	f	1-25-35 1	"	f	s	dau	no		died Nov. 2, 1937	"		yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
389	Lane	Roderick	m	6-26-02 34	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1448	
N.E.	"	(Garrison) Margaret E.			Muckleshoot		m	wife								
390	"	Fred., Jr.	m	7-7-35 1	Lummi & Muckle.	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
391	Lane	Oscar	m	8-3-74 62	Lummi	f	m	head	no	<i>Died April 17, 1937</i>					yes	Al-10-B Id-1443
392	"	(Finkbonner) Lucy	f	1867 69	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1444	
393	"	Allen Frances	f	1905 31	Lummi	f	sep.	head	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1449	
394	Lawrence	Peter	m	1879 57	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3115	
395	"	(Charley) (Qualshuse) Madeline	f	1898 38	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1324	
396	"	Helen Rosa	f	1-30-18 20	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3113	
397	"	Theresa Maggie	f	1-16-18 18	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3257	
398	"	Charley A.	m	3-26-21 15	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3384	
399	"	Frank Louis	m	4-3-23 13	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
400	"	Isabel E.	f	1-20-27 9	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
401	"	James John	m	1-1-29 7	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	

*4227 3057*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

33  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
402	Lawrence	Cordelia	f	1931 5	Lummi	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
403	"	Mary	f	8-20-33 3	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none.
404	"	Arlene Louise	f	5-19-36 7/12	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
405	Lear	Raymond	m	10-13-05 31	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1190
N.E.	" (Cooper)	Ada			Nooksak		m	wife							
406	Lear	William	m	1866 70	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-55 Id-1184
407	Lear	Ronomas	m	11-1-07 29	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1191
408	" (Placid)	Evelyn	f	5-26-16 20	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
409	"	-----	f	9-13-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
410	Leshi (Williams)	Augustine	f	1880 56	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-18-B Id-1391
411	Leshi	Walter	m	5-3-08 28	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
412	" (James)	Florence Reta	f	7-23-18 18	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Lorenz	Adolph			White		m	head							
413	" (Plaster)	Effie M.	f	11-18-05 31	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none
414	"	Mildred	f	2-8-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
415	"	Melvin	m	2-8-22 14	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
416	"	Devine	m	9-6-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
417	"	Faunt	f	1930 6	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
418	"	Carmen	m	7-15-32 4	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
N.E.	Lortscher	Jake			White		m	head							
419	" (Lane)	Mary	f	1-30-01 35	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
420	"	Margaret	f	6-30-27 9	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
421	"	-----	f	5-30-29 7	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
422	Louis	John B.	m	6-25-03 33	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Elizabeth			White		m	wife							
423	Louis	Sarah E.	f	5-6-05 31	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none

1702 37-38



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	MacKenzie	Frank			White		m	head							
424	" (Finkbonner)	Evelyn	f	1887 49	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	no		Anacortes	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-947
425	"	Theresa	f	1912 24	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-3050
426	"	Evelyn	f	10--18 18	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-3049
427	MacKenzie	Lucy	f	6-2-95 41	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-949
428	"	Charles L.	m	11-25-14 22	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3047
429	"	May	f	9-12-16 20	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3127
430	"	Grace	f	1919 17	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Malmsburg	Smith			White		m	head							
431	" (Adams)	Elizabeth	f	1862 74	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
432	Martin	August	m	1871 65	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1569
433	" (Kwina)	Rosa	f	1881 55	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1564
N.E.	Martin	Frank			Nez Perce		m	head							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
434	Martin (Warbus)	Isabella	f	8-14-08 28	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
435	"	Roy Henry	m	9-22-25 11	" & N. P.	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	none	
436	"	Charles W.	m	3-8-27 9	" "	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	none	
437	"	Frank, Jr.	m	1-12-34 2	" "	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	none	
438	McCluskey	Herman	m	9-15-95 41	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-11-C Id-1133	
439	" (Charles)	Agatha	f	12-15-99 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1405	
440	"	Roy (Lee)	m	8-8-20 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
441	"	Reynold J.	m	5-22-22 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
442	"	Russel Chas.	m	5-18-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
443	"	Herman, Jr.	m	5-28-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
444	"	Betty Ann	f	2-9-29 7	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
445	McCluskey	Milton J.	m	11-8-05 31	Lummi	3/4	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1136	
446	McCluskey	William	m	6-20-62 74	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-9-A Id-1127	
447	" (Patten)	Lena	f	9-23-80 56	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1130	

107

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

37  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
448	McCluskey	Edmond	m	7-28-87 49	Lummi	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1132	
449	"	Mildred	f	3-21-08 28	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1137	
450	"	Murray	m	6-16-14 22	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2988	
451	"	Maxine	f	10-27-16 20	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3175	
452	"	Mike (Marvin)	m	5-10-19 17	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3266	
N.E.	McHenry	Leonard			White		m	head								
453	"	Gertrude	f	1-1-01 35	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
454	"	Ruby May	f	5-29-20 16	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
455	McKay	Arnold	m	6-30-11 25	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2761	
456	McKay	James	m	5-21-09 27	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2761	
457	Mike	Louis	m	1847 89	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	A1-34 Id-1069	
N.E.	Miller	William			Yakima		m	head								

671-75

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

38

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
				3-1-05												
458	Miller (Jameson)	Clara	f	31	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-994	
459	"	William, Jr.	m	1-19-32 4	Lummi & Yakima	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Moore	William			Canadian		wd	head								
460	"	Eva Luella	f	7-27-15 21	Lummi & Can.	1/2	s	da.	yes					yes	Id-3063	
461	"	Thelma	f	2-21-18 18	" "	1/2	s	da.	yes					yes	Id-3200	
462	Morris	George	m	1880 56	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1053	
463	" (George)	Cecelia	f	1851 85	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1054	
464	Morris	James	m	1872 64	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1060	
465	Morris	Raphael	m	1-19-87 49	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1062	
N.E.	"	Mary			Canadian		m	wife								
N.E.	Moses	Henry			Snohomish		m	head								
466	" (John)	Christina	f	8-24-07 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1360	

47257

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Nealey	Rollen			White		m	head								
467	" (Placid)	Eva	f	1918 24	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
468	"	- - -	m	3-29-34 2	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Nicholson	Paul			White		m	head								
469	" (Lane)	Stella	f	1-7-03 33	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1447	
470	"	Pauline S.	f	7-25-25 11	"	1/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
471	"	Fred Lane	m	11-11-26 10	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
472	"	George	m	1-15-28 8	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Oliver	James R.			Quinault		m	head								
473	" (James)	Josephine	f	6-26-08 28	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1469	
N.E.	"	Marlene Cecelia		3			s	dau.								
N.E.	"	James, Jr.		2			s	son								
N.E.	"	Lawrence		1			s	son								
N.E.	Olson	Herman			White		m	head								

3725

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

40

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
474	Olson (Plaster)	Irene	f	1-17-13 23	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-2311
475	"	Herman, Jr.	m	8-5-36 4/12	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
476	Oshan	John	m	1842 94	Lummi	f	m	head	yes	Diet	May 1, 1938				yes	Al-75 Id-1307
N.E.	"	Sarah			Clallam		m	wife								
477	"	William	m	3-8-12 24	Lummi	f	s	grand-son	yes						yes	none
478	Paul	Eugene	m	9-11-01 45	Lummi	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-1194
479	" (Kanim)	Elizabeth	f	1896 40	Sn̄homish	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-2198
480	"	Bernice	f	12-30-18 18	Lummi & Sno.	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	Id-3248
481	"	Vivian	f	4-17-21 15	" "	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none
482	"	Annie	f	6-6-25 11	" "	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none
483	"	Gertrude	f	1-19-32 4	" "	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none
484	Paul	Raphael	m	12-15-18 24	Lummi & Sno.	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-2786
485	" (Brown)	Mary Madeline	f	2-24-14 22	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-2960

5772

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

41  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
486	Pearson	Frederick	m	5-28-97 39	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1330	
487	Peter	Aloysius	m	11-6-08 28	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1253	
488	" (Kwina)	Marian D.	f	2-24-03 33	"		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1550	
489	"	Marlene	f	3-12-34 2	"		s	dau	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Phare	Clarence			Canadian		m	head								
490	" (George)	Agnes	f	1-3-96 40	Lummi		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1088	
491	"	Sidney C.	m	3-9-14 22	Lummi & Can.		s	son	yes					yes	Id-3103	
492	"	(Kate) Lucy V.	f	4-25-16 20	" "		s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3185	
493	"	William	m	8-3-18 18	" "		s	son	yes					yes	none	
494	"	James Ralph	m	1-29-20 16	" "		s	son	yes					yes	none	
495	"	Mabel Gladys	f	10-20-21 15	" "		s	dau	yes					yes	none	
496	"	Genevieve	f	2-25-25 11	" "		s	dau	yes					yes	none	
497	"	John	m	8-10-26 10	" "		s	son	yes					yes	none	
498	"	Maxine	f	2-28-28 8	" "		s	dau	yes					yes	none	
499	"	Frances	f	7-19-29 7	" "		s	dau	yes					yes	none	

6723

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

42  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
500	Phare	Eugene	m	1931 5	Lummi & Can.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
501	"	Betty	f	1-5-34 2	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
502	Pierre	August	m	1875 61	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-4-C. Id-1223	
503	" (Wapato)	Annie	f	1882 54	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
504	"	Arthur	m	11-19-00 36	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
505	"	Ella	f	9-20-02 34	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
506	"	August, Jr.	m	6-29-10 26	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
507	"	Rosa Lois	f	1-29-20 16	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
508	"	Johnny	m	10-14-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
509	"	Margaret	f	5-7-28 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
510	Pierre	Jack	m	1856 80	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-58 Id-1211	
511	" (Cush) (Paul)	Annie	f	1874 62	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1031	
512	Placid (Antone)	Sarah	f	1894 42	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3121	
513	"	Kenneth Philip	m	5-19-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

43  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
514	Placid	Isaac, Jr.	m	12-26-26 10	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
515	"	Margaret	f	1928 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
516	"	Rosa	f	1930 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
517	"	Ethelyn	f	9-4-33 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
518	"	Bob	m	7-31-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
519	Placid	Joseph	m	1882 54	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1542	
520	"	Arthur	m	2-21-07 29	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1544	
521	Plaster (Pierre)	Rosie	f	1883 53	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1219	
522	"	Theodore	m	1904 32	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1220	
523	"	John	m	7-17-09 27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1222	
524	"	Frank	m	11-16-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3009	
525	"	Annie	f	12-2-16 20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
526	"	Jas. Harold	m	9-1-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
527	"	Evelyn	f	2-25-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

27265

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no.	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
528	Price	Daniel	m	4-8-03 33	Lummi	f	wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-960
529	Price	Harry	m	1869 67	Lummi	f	wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Al-26-B Id-956
N.E.	Reid	James			White		m	head							
530	" (Lear)	Florence	f	1-11-94 42	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	no		Victoria		B.C.	yes	Id-1186
531	"	Vincent	m	8-13-15 21	"	1/4	s	son	no		"		"	yes	Id-3126
532	"	Rosalie	f	4-21-18 18	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"		"	yes	Id-3231
533	"	Vernon Chas.	m	5-24-22 14	"	1/4	s	son	no		"		"	yes	none
N.E.	Revy	Emmanuel			Porto Rican		m	head							
534	" (Solomon)	Mary	f	11-1-00 36	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes		<i>Died Oct. 4, 1937</i>			yes	Id-1233
535	"	Marion B.	f	4-21-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
536	"	Reta N.	f	4-12-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
537	"	Emmanuel, Jr.	m	3-24-28 8	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
538	"	Marie	f	3-1-30 6	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
539	"	Christopher	m	7-28-32 4	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none

*27247*

*47127*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

45  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
540	Revy	Romona	f	6-19-34 8	Lummi	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
541	"	Valentino	m	2-15-36 10/12	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
542	Ross	Arnold	m	9-22-03 33	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1047	
N.E.	"	Elizabeth			Yakima		m	wife								
543	"	Margaret	f	1924 12	Lummi & Yakima	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
544	Ross	Clarence (Melba)	m	1-30-09 27	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	none	
545	"	Mildred	f	5-1-12 24	"	f	s	sister	yes					yes	none	
546	Scott	William	m	7-18-00 36	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2216	
547	"	Josephine A.	f	4-30-22 14	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
548	"	Della Rose	f	6-28-32 4	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
549	Senior	Henry	m	1861 75	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1417	
550	Senior	Leo	m	4-13-09 27	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1421	

67m52

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

46

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Senior (Guerin)	Rosa			Canadian		m	wife								
551	"	Kenneth	m	5-3-28	Lummi & Can.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
552	"	Dolores	f	1930	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
553	Sheldon (Descanum)	Emma	f	1884 52	Lummi	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-1472	
554	"	Regina	f	6-11-15 21	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3045	
555	"	Leo S.	m	10-2-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
556	"	Robert	m	2-2-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
557	"	May Joan	f	12-17-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
558	"	Eugene Chas.	m	3-20-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
559	Sheldon	Eugene	m	5-20-89 47	Lummi	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-2115	
N.E.	Sholtz	Charles			Chippewa		m	head								
560	" (George)	Josephine	f	1885 51	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1287	
561	"	Solomon	m	12-18-11 25	Lummi & Chip.	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2923	
562	"	Ruth Rosie	f	5--7-17 19	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3186	

67/107

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent. WASHINGTON

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
563	Sholtz	Theresa E.	f	11-29-18 18	Lummi & Chip.	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
564	"	Charles R.	m	9-19-25 11	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
565	"	Lillian	f	1-20-28 8	" "	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Simmons	John					m	head								
566	" (Curley)	Isabella	f	11-7-13 23	Lummi		f	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	Smith	Frank			Makah		m	head								
567	" (Lane)	Martha	f	11-18-90 46	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1291	
568	Solomon	Chester	m	1885 51	Lummi		f	head	yes					yes	Id-1517	
N.E.	" (Celestine)	Ellen			Snohomish		m	wife								
569	"	Elnora Eileen	f	4-19-24 12	Lummi & Sno.		f	dau	yes					yes	none	
570	"	Charlotte	f	10-18-25 11	" "		f	dau	yes					yes	none	
571	Adams	James	m	12-24-18 18	" "		f	step-son	yes					yes	Id-3268	
572	Solomon	Damien	m	1886 50	Lummi		f	head	yes					yes	Id-1516	

4/12/37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

48  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
573	Solomon (Lane)	Edith	f	1892 44	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1292
574	"	Stanford	m	1-28-15 21	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3037
575	"	Eva May	f	10-20-16 20	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
576	"	Susanna	f	10-20-18 18	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
577	"	Wm. Francis	m	1-12-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
578	Solomon	Felix	m	5-20-89 47	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1236
579	" (Williams)	Dora	f	1889 47	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1237
580	"	James	m	3-25-09 27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1239
581	"	Henry	m	9-9-13 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2913
582	"	Joseph	m	11-8-15 21	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3086
583	"	Alger W.	m	1-4-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3206
584	"	Mary Madeline	f	12-2-19 17	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
585	"	Charles	m	11-30-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
586	"	John	m	12-2-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
587	"	Dewey	m	1924 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
588	"	Arlene	f	10-21-27 9	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

107265

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

49

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
589	Solomon	Annie	f	1930 6	Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
590	"	Lillian	f	2-7-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
591	Solomon (Dominic)	Lizzie	f	1856 80	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1249	
592	Solomon	Michael	m	3-25-09 27	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1238	
N.E.	" (Purcer)	Dorothy					m	wife								
593	Squiqui	Bertrand	m	11-8-04 32	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1023	
N.E.	"	Eunice					m	wife								
594	Squiqui	Richard	m	1871 65	Lummi	f	m	head	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1020	
595	" (Fitshugh)	Laurinda	f	1882 54	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1021	
N.E.	Sullivan	James			White		m	head								
596	" (Bowen)	Marie	f	1883 53	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Al-10-C Id-943	

1937

2722

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Swan	Jesse					wd	head								
597	"	Rosa Alice	f	3-11-34 2	Lummi	1/4	s	dau	no		R.3, Ferndale	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-1333	
598	Thomas	Andrew	m	1884 52	Lummi	f	m	head	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-2309	
599	" (Jefferson)	Maria	f	3--89 47	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1509	
600	"	Bernard	m	9-4-11 25	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2365	
601	"	John	m	11-21-12 24	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2780	
602	"	Percy	m	2-16-14 22	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-3072	
603	"	Andrew	m	9-16-15 21	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
604	"	Geo. Reynolds	m	9-2-17 19	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
605	"	Martin Earl	m	10-2-19 17	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
606	"	Donald S.	m	7-23-21 15	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
607	"	Mary Jean	f	6-15-24 12	"	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
608	Toby	Charley	m	9-12-04 32	Lummi	1/2	s	head	no		Bellingham	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none	
609	"	William	m	5-1-13 23	"	1/2	s	brother	no		"	"	"	yes	none	

1072 37



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
610	Tom (Johnson)	Elizabeth	f	1878 58	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1104	
611	Tom	David	m	1852 84	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
612	" (Unknown)	Cecelia	f	---	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
613	Tom	Isadore	m	5-15-04 32	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1108	
N.E.	" (Jackson)	Laura			Snohomish		m	wife								
614	"	Laurine	f	9-14-33 3	Lummi & Sno.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
615	<del>Tom</del>	<del>Thomas</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>2-18-97 49</del>	<del>Lummi</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>head</del>	<del>yes</del>							
616	" (Hillaire)	Delphina	f	1901 35	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1105	
617	"	Flora M.	f	9-19-18 18	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-1338	
618	"	Laura	f	6-19-21 15	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-3229	
619	"	Nora	f	8-9-23 13	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
620	"	Lawrence	m	7-30-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
621	"	Dora	f	9-14-27 9	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
622	"	Clarence	m	2-27-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

*Dec 3, 1938*

*5287*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
623	Victor	Frederick	m	4-17-91 45	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1210	
624	" (Bill)	Seraphine	f	1-7-96 40	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1270	
625	"	Evelyn	f	6-24-24 12	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
626	"	Rosemary	f	9-10-26 10	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
627	"	Vina	f	1932 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
628	"	Frederick Jr.	m	7-3-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
629	"	Benjamin Samuel	m	11-13-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
630	"	-----	m	8-9-36 4/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
631	Victor	Peter	m	1875 61	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1553	
632	" (Kwina)	Winifred	f	1875 61	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	A1-14-C Id-1524	
633	Wapato	-----	m	7-3-27 9	Lummi	f	s	son of #458	yes					yes	none	
634	Warbass (Franks)	Rosana	f	1891 45	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1526	
635	"	Floyd	m	3-27-13 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2900	
636	"	Sidney	m	8-1-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2908	

*8/12/37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

53

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
637	Warbass	Frank	m	3-19-20 16	Lummi		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
638	"	Edward M.	m	4-10-22 14	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
639	"	Leona May	f	3-11-27 9	"		f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
640	"	Viola T.	f	8-1-30 6	"		f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
641	"	Melvin Jas.	m	6-17-31 5	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
642	"	Robert	m	1933 3	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
643	Washington	Alfonso	m	12-18-93 43	Lummi		f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1261
644	" (Ballew)	Christina	f	1-3-99 37	"		f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1946
645	"	Eliza A.	f	8-15-20 16	"		f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
646	"	Virgil A.	m	4-3-24 12	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
647	"	Rosie E.	f	5-21-25 11	"		f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
648	"	Victor	m	1929 7	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
649	"	Ven Dean	m	9-27-31 5	"		f	s	son	yes					yes	none
650	Wiggins	Charles	m	1887 49	Lummi	1/2	wd.	head	yes						yes	none
651	"	Charles P.	m	7-28-20 16	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none

107-52

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

54

WASHINGTON

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
652	Wilson (Solomon)	Margaret	f	31 8-1-05	Lummi	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-1234	
653	"	Rudolph	m	13 4-29-23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
654	"	James	m	11 1925	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
655	"	Michael H.	m	9 1-1-27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
656	"	Violet	f	8 9-2-28	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
657	"	Velma Mary	f	6 7-17-30	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
658	"	Gordon Robt.	m	5 12-27-31	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
659	"	Gary August	m	3 8-4-33	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
660	Yukton	Maggie	f	36 1900	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2355	
661	Paul	Mathias	m	4/12 8-8-36	Lummi-Sno.	f	s	son	yes	(List with #484)	Died Jan. 8, 1937			yes	none	

5748

0122

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Baker	Alexander			Wenatchee		m	head								
1.	" (Wilson)	Helen	f	7-28-15 21	Muckleshoot		f	wife	yes							
2.	"	Alexander Martin	m	1-7-35 1	Muckle-Wenatchee		f	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Benn	John					m	head								
3.	" (Nason)	Maggie	f	6-15-94 42	Muckleshoot		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-151	
4.	Bill	August Willard	m	11-1-14 22	Muckleshoot	1/4	s	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
5.	Bill	Andrew	m	1888 48	Muckleshoot		f	head	yes					yes	Al-M-2 Id-13	
6.	" (Bob)	Susie	f	1888 48	"		f	wife	yes					yes	Al-M-3 Id-14	
7.	"	Cecelia	f	11-3-22 14	"		f	dau	yes					yes	none	
8.	Bill	Joseph	m	1857 79	Muckleshoot		f	head	yes					yes	Al-M-37 Id-18	
9.	" (Stillman)	Lucy	f	1866 70	"		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-18	
N.E.	Calvert	John					m	head								

3872 175

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Calvert (Reynolds)	Nellie	f	7-22-03 33	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	wife	no		Nampa	Canyon	Ida	yes	Id-180
11	Courville (Daniels)	Maggie	f	9-14-94 42	Muckleshoot	1/2	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-123
12	"	Chester	m	10-13-15 21	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
13	"	Bernice	f	8-25-16 20	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
14	"	Mary	f	1-29-18 18	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
15	"	Clarence	m	4-19-20 16	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
16	"	Ethel	f	8-31-22 14	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
17	"	Amos, Jr.	m	9-11-24 12	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
18	"	Marguerite	f	8-27-26 10	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
19	"	Elnora	f	11-19-28 8	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
20	Courville	Gilbert	m	1861 75	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M27 Id-120
21	" (Quilquillion)	Theresa	f	1871 65	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
22	"	Mildred	f	12-25-12 24	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
23	"	Desoline	m	12-15-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
24	"	Virginia May	f	1933 3	"	1/2	s	grand-dau.	yes	(Illegitimate child of #22)				yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
25	Courville	Laura	f	10-2-91 45	Muckleshoot	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-127	
26	"	June	f	10-31-16 20	Muck.-Yakima	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
27	"	Dona	f	12-31-18 18	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
28	"	Marcia Ann	f	5-6-29 7	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
29	Daniels	Leo	m	10-2-01 35	Muckleshoot	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-198	
N.E.	"	Herman			Muck.- Puyallup		s	son		(On Puyallup census)						
N.E.	"	Robert			" "		s	son								
N.E.	"	Elizabeth			" "		s	dau								
N.E.	"	Leo, Jr.			" "		s	son								
30	Daniels (Sam)	Madeline	f	7-2-98 38	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-108	
31	"	Marie	f	10-30-17 19	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
32	"	Flora	f	1-11-19 17	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
33	"	Alice	f	8-24-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
34	"	John	m	5-13-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35	Daniels	Sampson	m	11-1-99 37	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-197
N.E.	"	(Davis) Blanche			Puyallup		m	wife							
36	"	Julius	m	8-8-17 19	Muck.,-Puyallup	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
37	"	Alma	f	2-12-20 16	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
38	"	Aletha	f	6-9-22 14	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
39	"	Theodore	m	7-1-24 12	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
40	"	Edwin	m	5-13-23 10	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
41	"	Leona	f	4-9-30 6	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
42	Daniels	William	m	1883 53	Muckleshoot	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-194
43	Daniels (Jack)	Annie	f	1870 66	Muckleshoot	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-97
44	Dick (Sam)	Lucy	f	3-15-01 35	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-109
45	Dominick	Charles	m	1887 49	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Al-M32 Id-30
46	"	Emma	f	5-1-09 27	"	f	s	sister	yes					yes	Id-38

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
47	Dominick	Jerry	m	1854 82	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes						yes	A1-M7 Id-27
48	"	Mary	f	1864 72	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-28
49	"	Dominick	m	1889 47	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	Id-31
50	"	Sherman	m	5-13-05 31	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	Id-35
51	Dominick	Lawrence	m	8-18-05 31	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-37	
N.E.	" (Davis)	Hazel			Snohomish		m	wife								
52	"	Lawrence, Jr.	m	6-3-33 3	Muck.-Sno.	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
N.E.	Enick (Berteram)	Elson			Skagit-Suiattle		m	head								
53	" (Wilson)	Lena	f	3-7-14 22	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Enick	James					m	head								
54	" (Keenan)	Evelyn	f	3-16-16 20	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	wife	no		Tolt	King	Wn.	yes	none	
55	Garfield (Morris)	Alice	f	9-9-09 27	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes						yes	none

3437

27018

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Garrison	William			Clallam		m	head							
56	" (Enick)	Annie	f	2-26-96 40	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-446
57	Guss	Willie	m	1872 64	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-M-18 Id-84
58	" (Jack)	Ellen	f	1880 56	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-85
59	Hamilton	Joseph	m	1889 47	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2174
60	" (Newhauken)	Bertha	f	9-21-08 28	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-78
61	"	Henry	m	5-26-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
62	"	Ellen B.	f	1-4-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
63	"	Richard	m	11-1-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Hamilton	Major			Tulalip		m	head							
64	" (Bill)	Nellie	f	1865 71	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-M-3 Id-12
65	Hansen	W. B.	m	1868 68	Muckleshoot	1/2	wd.	head	no		(Unknown)			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Hoptowit	Napoleon			Yakima		m	head							
66	" (Sam)	Esther	f	7-8-10 26	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-219
N.E.	Hungary	John		11-24-00 38	Shoshone		m	head							
67	" (Nason)	Olive	f	2-17-05 31	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-153
N.E.	"	Vernon		15	Shoshone-Muck.		s	son							
68	Jack (Keenan)	Annie	f	1863 73	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-83
69	Jack	Jonah	m	1874 62	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-60
70	" (Sam)	Mary Ann	f	1883 53	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-M-12 Id-58
71	"	Eva	f	12-15-15 21	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
72	"	Calvin	m	12-29-22 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
73	Jake	Thomas	m	1883 53	Muckleshoot	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-208
74	James	Anthony	m	1872 54	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-M-5 Id-22

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	James	Joseph	m	1882 54	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M-33 Id-42
76	James	Julius	m	11-8-07 29	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-45
N.E.	"	(Martin) Annabelle		22	Siletz		m	wife							
77	"	Dolores	f	1-22-32 4	Muck.-Siletz	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
78	"	Robert	m	9-4-34 2	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	James	Mitchell			Taholah		m	head							
79	"	(Starr) Laura	f	7-8-10 26	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
80	"	Irene	f	9-14-17 9	Muck.-Taholah	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
81	Keenan	Jerry	m	1877 59	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	no		Tolt	King	Wn.	yes	Id-182
82	"	(McLean) Jennie	f	1877 59	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	Id-205
83	King George	John	m	1868 68	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-154
N.E.	Lampshire	Harry			Puyallup		m	head							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
84	Lampshire (Bill)	Jeanette	f	11-1-14 22	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	wife	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
N.E.	Lane	Fred			Lummi		m	head							
85	" (Garrison)	Elizabeth	f	4-4-15 81	Muckleshoot-Cla.	1/8	m	wife	yes					yes	none
86	Lobehan	Morris Dan	m	1875 61	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M-11 Id-55
87	" (Newhauken)	Martha	f	1885 51	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	A1-M-16 Id-56
88	"	Isabella	f	7-18-13 23	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
89	"	Lucinda	f	11-28-15 21	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
90	"	Archie	m	9-16-23 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
91	"	Lois Ruth	f	12-31-23 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
92	Lobehan	Iola	f	8-16-16 20	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
93	Louke	George	m	1872 64	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-167
94	Louke	James	m	1894 42	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	no		White Swan	Yakima	Wn.	Yes	Id-169

3127

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
95	Lozier (Stillman)	Betsy	f	1862 74	Muckleshoot	f	Wd.	head	yes					yes	A1-M-8 Id-40
96	Lozier	Frank	m	1891 45	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M-85 Id-53
97	" (Louke)	Isabella	f	1-10-94 42	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-41
98	"	Frank (Fred)	m	6-11-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
99	"	Alfred	m	5-23-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
100	"	Pauline	f	11-11-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
101	Martin (Starr)	Elsie	f	6-1-07 29	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
102	"	Henry	m	3-5-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Maurice	Alexander			Swinomish		m	head							
103	" (King George)	Anita	f	2-12-12 24	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Betty Jean		6	Swinomish-Muck.			dau.							
N.E.	"	James		6-7-33 3	" "			son							
104	McCarty (King George)	Mary	f	1885 51	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	A1-M-2 Id-8

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
105	King George	Eva	f	24 2-12-12	Muckleshoot	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
106	"	Mildred	f	18 7-16-18	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
107	"	Henry	m	4 3-22-32	"	f	s	grand-son	yes	(Son of #105, illegitimate)				yes	none
108	McGilvery	Lizzie	f	63 1873	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-148
109	Morris	Alex	m	73 1863	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-158
110	" (King George)	Caroline	f	70 1866	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-159
N.E.	Moses	Andrew			Puyallup		m	head							
111	" (Louke)	Edith	f	28 2-6-08	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes	Died June 23, 1936				yes	Id-175
112	"	Lucile	f	4	Muckleshoot-Puy.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
113	Moses	James	m	57 1889	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
114	" (Dominick)	Agnes	f	38 3-1-98	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-33
115	"	Stanley	m	18 7-15-18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
116	"	Leona Lillian	f	16 5-12-20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
117	Moses	Bert	m	3-20-21 15	Muckleshoot	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
118	"	Harold	m	12-19-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
119	"	Howard	m	8	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
120	"	Allen	m	6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
121	"	Herman	m	5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
122	Nason	Colbert	m	12-29-02 34	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-96	
N.E.	" (Kelly)	Lena	f	4-23-09 27	Suquamish		m	wife								
123	"	-----	m	11-12-32 4	Muck.-Suquamish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
124	Nelson	Lester	m	4-23-04 32	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-206	
N.E.	" (Hanson)	Allie	f	11-6-04 32	Puyallup		m	wife								
125	"	-----	m	10-2-27 9	Muckleshoot-Puy.	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
126	Newhauken	Dorothy	f	3-3-14 22	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Al-M-119 Id-80	
127	"	Phyllis Elizabeth	f	2-22-36 10/12	"	f	s	dau	yes	(Illegitimate child - father is Alexander Williams)				yes	none	
128	"	Elizabeth	f	7-23-16 20	"	f	s	sister	yes	(Tulalip)				yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
129	Price (King George)	Elvina	f	9-19-06 30	Muckleshoot	f	Wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-9
130	"	Harold	m	1-4-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
131	King George	John	m	1924 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
132	McJoe	Dorothy	f	11-25-30 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
133	"	Laverne	f	8-7-33 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
134	Purcell	Ernest	m	2-26-21 15	Muckleshoot	f	s	Orphan	yes					yes	none
135	"	May	f	5-9-28 10	"	f	s	Orphan	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Rainey	Orville			Sioux		m	head							
136	" (Siddle)	Lena	f	1887 49	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-220
137	Ross	Frank	m	1878 63	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-177
138	" (Dominick)	Dollie	f	1883 53	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-29
139	Ross	Fred	m	3-3-96 40	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-177
N.E.	" (Hoptowit)	Nellie			Yakima		m	wife							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
140	Ross	Napoleon	m	1-14-18	Muck.-Yakima	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
141	"	Melvin	m	4-13-19	" "	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
142	"	Della	f	1-21-21	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
143	"	Marvin	m	5-7-23	" "	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
144	"	Bernadine	f	5-3-23	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
145	Ross (Gearson)	Ida	f	1900	Muckleshoot	1/2	wd	head	yes						yes	Id-189
146	Sam	John	m	1871	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes						yes	Al-M-23 Id-104
147	" (Starr)	Julia	f	1858	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-105
148	"	Celestine	f	8-18-04	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Sam	Philip					m	head								
149	" (Louke Newhauken)	Dora	f	1879	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Al-M-119 Id-80
150	Sam	William	m	1-27-93	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes						yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON  
Superintendent.

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
151	Shaw	Ambrose	m	1881 55	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-199
152	Shaw	Henry	m	1888 48	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-211
153	Sheldon	Nora	f	6-24-11 25	Muckleshoot	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-2300
154	"	Taft, jr.	m	5-31-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
155	Siddle	David	m	1886 50	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-217
156	" (Starr)	Louisa	f	1894 42	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
157	"	Bertha	f	12-28-17 19	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
158	"	Roy	m	6-3-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
159	"	Josephine	f	8-3-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
160	"	Herbert	m	8-22-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
161	Siddle	Hogan	m	1893 43	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-215
162	" (Newhauken)	Matilda	f	1887 49	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-74
163	"	Genevieve	f	8-15-12 24	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
164	Siddle	Calvin	m	6-23-18 18	Muckleshoot	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
165	Siddle	Julia	f	1866 70	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	head					yes	Id-213
N.E.	Simmons	Alton		1896 40	Taholah		m	head							
166	" (Siddle)	Clara	f	1896 40	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	wife	no	Taholah Agency, Wn.				yes	Id-216
167	Starr	Alexis	m	4-8-03 33	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-144
168	" (Dominick)	Agatha	f	6-17-10 26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-39
169	"	Edna	f	5	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
170	Starr	Louis	m	9-6-98 38	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-142
N.E.	" (Barr)	Mabel		1906 30	Yakima										
171	"	Lillian	f	12-11-24 12	Muck.-Yakima	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
172	"	Blanche	f	4-2-26 10	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
173	"	Harvey	m	3-20-28 8	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
174	"	Florence	f	10-19-29 7	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

17163 15

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
175	Starr	Louis, Jr.	m	3-26-32 4	Muck.-Yakima	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
176	Starr	Patrick	m	1-10-92 44	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-140
177	" (English)	Mary	f	1873 63	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1821
178	"	Norman	m	4-17-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
179	"	George	m	3-12-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
180	Wilson	James	m	1921 15	"	f	s	adopted son	yes					yes	none
181	Starr	Philip	m	1873 63	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-29 Id-138
182	" (Newhauken)	Amy	f	1876 60	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-139
183	"	Leta	f	2-8-14 22	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
184	"	Emma	f	10-12-16 20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
185	"	Benjamin	m	1-8-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
186	Stillman	Jack	m	1877 59	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-159 Id-59
187	"	Edward	m	6-24-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
188	"	Clarence	m	11-11-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18

WASHINGTON

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Tom	Howard			Skagit-Suiattle		m	head								
189	" (Guss)	Ella	f	8-11-07 29	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-85	
N.E.	White	John					m	head								
190	" (Lozier)	Bernice	f	8-3-14 22	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Wilbur	John C.			Swinomish		m	head								
191	" (James)	Esther	f	5-18-01 35	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-25	
192	Winyer (James)	Agnes	f	1892 44	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-162	
193	Williams	Mike	m	1890 46	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none	
N.E.	Wright	Abe					m	head								
194	" (Bill)	Harriet	f	5-15-12 24	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	

0141

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAK RESERVATION



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.	Alex	Lester	m	1892 44	Nooksak	f	s	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Anderson	Charles		1871 65	Skagit		m	head								
2	" (Swanaset)	Louisa	f	1886 50	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3341	
3	"	Violet	f	1918 18	Nooksak-Skagit	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
4	Antone	Harry	m	1903 33	Nooksak	f	m	head	no		Lawrence	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	"	Louisa		1909 27	Canadian		m	wife								
5	"	Roena	f	9---27 9	Nooksak-Canadian	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
6	"	Shirley	f	7-25-32 4	" "	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
7	Antone	Joseph	m	1908 28	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Mabel		21	Canadian		m	wife								
8	Antone (Davis)	Lucy	f	1871 65	Nooksak	f	wd	head	yes					yes	none	
9	Dan	Harry	m	1891 45	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
10	Antone	Mary	f	1872 64	Nooksak	f	wd	head	yes					yes	none	
11	"	Jack	m	1903 33	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
12	"	Wallace	m	1912 24	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Bacon	Clara			Canadian		wd	head								
13	"	Oliver	m	1914 22	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	no		Chilliwack		B.C.	yes	none	
14	"	Dorothy	f	1916 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"		"	yes	none	
15	"	Donald	m	1920 16	"	1/2	s	son	no		"		"	yes	none	
N.E.	Billy	Andrew			Canadian		m	head								
16	" (Charles)	Martha	f	1913 23	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
17	"	Boyd	m	1-26-31 5	Canadian-Nooksak	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
18	"	Alexander	m	9-6-32 4	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
19	"	-----	f	6-28-36 6/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
20	Bob	Frank	m	1902 34	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3352	
N.E.	" (Kimball)	Phyllis		12-24-06 30	Snoqualmie		m	wife								

17232 27242

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
21	Bob	Herbert	m	1921 15	Nooksak	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
22	"	Kenneth	m	1923 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
23	"	Helen	f	3-20-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
24	"	Harry Lyle	m	7-10-32 4	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
25	"	Oliver Louis	m	11-18-33 3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
26	"	Frances Ellen	f	2-27-35 1	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
27	Bob	George	m	1880 56	Nooksak	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none
28	Charles	Amos	m	1885 51	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
29	"	Lizzie	f	1889 47	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
30	"	Bertha	f	1915 21	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
31	"	Benedict	m	7-22-24 12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
32	Charles	Edwin	m	1905 31	Nooksak	f	m	head	no	Yakima Agency, Wn.				yes	Id-3572
N.E.	"	Elizabeth		1900 36	Yakima		m	wife							
33	"	Clarence	m	4-30-32 4	Nooksak-Yakima	f	s	son	no	" "				yes	none

71243 2110

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Charles	Johnny (Jack)			Skagit		m	head								
34	"	Emily	f	1884 58	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3432	
N.E.	Charles	Martin			Canadian		m	head								
35	"	Alice Harriet	f	7-7-23 13	Nooksak	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
36	Charles	Norbert	m	1907 29	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3573	
37	" (George)	Philomena	f	1899 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
38	"	Robert	m	1927 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
39	"	Laura	f	1931 5	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
40	Cheer	Alexander	m	1910 26	Nooksak	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3530	
41	Cheer	Clarence	m	1912 24	Nooksak	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none	
42	Cheer	Lena	f	1904 32	Nooksak	1/2	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
43	"	Elinor May	f	2-17-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

11/22/37

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE,					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				11-8-99											
44	Cline	Alfred	m	37	Nooksak	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
45	" (Williams)	Laura	f	1-10-07 29	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
46	"	Alfreda	f	10-24-28 8	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
47	Cooper	Daniel	m	1905 31	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Thomas)	Dorine			B. C. Indian		m	wife							
48	"	<del>Elche</del> Constance	f	12-22-34 2	Nooksak	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
49	"	Barbara Grace	f	4-26-36 8/12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
50	Cooper	Frank	m	1901 35	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Martin)	Minnie			Skagit		m	wife							
51	"	Charlotte	f	5-7-23 13	Nooksak-Skagit	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
52	"	Nellie	f	1927 9	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
53	"	Dorothy	f	5-2-31 5	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
54	Cooper	Henry	m	1903 33	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Green)	Charolotte					m	wife							

47-73

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
55	Cooper	Elsie	f	7-18-26 10	Nooksak	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
56	"	Harry	m	1927 9	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
57	"	---	m	3-24-34 2	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
58	Cooper	Jessie	f	1879 57	Nooksak	f	hd	head	yes						yes	none
59	"	Walter	m	3-6-13 23	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
60	"	Allie	f	2-2-17 19	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
61	"	Robert	m	12---19 17	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
62	"	Wm. Geo.	m	6-12-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
63	Cooper	Lester	m	1893 43	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes						yes	none
N.E.	" (Endsley)	Mamie			Canadian		m	wife								
64	"	Marvin	m	10-14-28 8	Nooksak-Can'	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
65	"	Russel	m	1930 6	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
66	"	Betty	f	12-4-32 4	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
67	"	Mazie	f	1-25-36 11/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none

*Handwritten mark*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Elkins	Gerald R.					m	head							
68	(Williams) " (Antone)	Ruth	f	10-29-04 32	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
69	Williams	Winona Susan	f	1-1-23 13	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
70	"	Phyllis	f	9-26-29 8	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
71	"	Alex	m	11-20-30 6	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
72	"	Wilda	f	1924 12	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
73	Elkins	Gerald R. jr.	m	2-25-36 10/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
74	Ford	David	m	1895 41	Nooksak	1/2	m	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	none
75	"	Elizabeth	f	1896 40	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none
76	"	Bert	m	4-29-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
77	"	Rena	f	5-22-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
78	George	Freddie	m	1908 28	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Cush)	Theresa			Lummi		m	wife							
79	George	Ida	f	1890 46	Nooksak	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none

37657 27028

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
80	George	John	m	1878 58	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3067
81	"	Josephine	f	1893 43	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
82	"	Clara	f	1914 22	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
83	"	Howard	m	4-3-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
84	"	Daniel	m	5-10-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
85	"	John, Jr.	m	3-15-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
86	"	Mabel	f	4-29-27 9	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
87	"	Ivan	m	2-9-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
88	George	Louie	m	1877 59	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
89	"	Josie	f	1873 63	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
90	"	Franklin	m	1918 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
91	George	Richard	m	1883 53	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
92	"	Louisa	f	1894 42	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
93	"	Helen	f	1915 21	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
94	"	Isabella	f	1921 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

PAGE



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
95	George	Richard D.	m	6-25-25 11	Nooksak	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
96	"	Leatta Vivian	f	4-9-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
97	"	Leroy Melvin	m	2-26-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
98	"	-----	f	1-23-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
99	"	Edmund	m	9-28-36 3/12	"	f	s	son	yes	<i>Died June 29, 1937</i>				yes	none
100	George	Robert	m	7-31-26 10	Nooksak	f	s	Orphan	yes					yes	none
101	George	Samuel	m	1901 35	Nooksak	f	m	head	no		Everson	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-2863
N.E.	"	Beatrice			Canadian		m	wife							
102	"	Myrtle Reta	f	4-8-23 13	Nooksak-Can.	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
103	"	Samuel Roy	m	8-17-24 12	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
104	"	Wm. Russell	m	11-27-25 11	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
105	"	Susan C.	f	2-23-27 9	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
106	"	Dorrihe	f	10-12-31 5	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
107	Harry	Fred	m	1888 48	Nooksak	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none

*107 37033*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
108	Harry	Esther	f	1893 43	Nooksak	1/2	m	wife	yes						yes	none
109	"	Wendall	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
110	"	Viola	f	1-8-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Harry	Isadore			Canadian		m	head								
111	" (Bob)	Mary	f		Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-3406
112	"	Lena	f	1921 15	Nooksak-Can.	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
113	"	Evelyn Emily	f	9-11-28 8	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
114	"	Florence	f	2-25-32 4	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
115	Hunt	Willie	m	1899 37	Nooksak	f	s	head	yes						yes	none
N.E.	James	Joseph			Canadian		m	head								
116	"	Agnes	f	1870 66	Nooksak	1/2	m	wife	yes						yes	none
117	"	Louisa	f	1910 26	Nooksak-Can.	3/4	s	dau	yes						yes	none
118	Jimmy	Jack	m	1867 69	Nooksak	f	Wd	head	yes						yes	Id-3374

3287

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1893											
119	Jimmy	Syndick	m	43	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
120	"	Susanna	f	??	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
121	"	Maria	f	5-21-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
122	"	Pearl May Violet	f	12-21-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
123	"	Bernita	f	11-11-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
124	"	Betty	f	1-25-35 1	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
125	Joe	Edna	f	1916 20	Nooksak	f	s	(Orphan) head	yes					yes	none
126	Johnny (Tom)	Edith	f	4-8-09 27	Nooksak	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3438
127	"	Irving Stanley	m	1921 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
128	"	Edw. Merle	m	9-17-30 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
129	Johnny	Jack	m	1871 65	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3363
130	"	Marie	f	1883 53	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3360
131	"	Earl	m	1901 35	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
132	"	Raymond	m	1913 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

6712

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
133	Johnny	Adam Bert	m	8-2-16 20	Nooksak	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
134	"	Leonard	m	1918 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
135	"	Elvina	f	9-16-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
136	Johnny	Martin	m	1906 30	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Patrick)	Lena			Snohomish		m	wife							
N.E.	"	Garfield		1927 9	Nooksak-Sno.		s	son							
N.E.	"	James		1928 8	" "		s	son							
137	Johnson	David	m	1889 47	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
138	"	Minnie	f	1893 43	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
139	"	Arnold	m	6-20-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
140	Johnson	Margaret	f	1898 38	Nooksak	f	Wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-3119
141	"	Joseph	m	1918 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
142	"	Julia Eliza	f	1920 16	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
143	"	Eva (Elva)	f	10-31-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

67253

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
144	Johnson	Ruby Anna	f	4-12-28 8	Nooksak	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
145	Johnson	Willie	m	1898 38	Nooksak	f	s	head	yes	Died	Oct 5, 1938			yes	none	
146	Kaline	Charley	m	1877 59	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3400	
N.E.	"	Maude			White		m	wife								
147	"	Elmer	m	1910 26	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
148	"	Howard	m	1919 17	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
149	Kaline	George	m	1-11-01 35	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3559	
150	" (Johnny)	Lydia	f	5-9-08 28	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
151	"	Loretta	f	1933 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
152	"	Leona	f	5-9-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
153	Kaline	Thomas	m	1877 59	Nooksak	f	sup.	head	yes					yes	Id-3298	
154	"	Alice	f	2-22-07 29	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
155	"	Wilfred	m	3-11-14 22	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	

11/17

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
156	Kaline	Charles	m	1919 17	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
157	Kaline	Thomas, Jr.	m	10-2-02 34	Nooksak	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Kimball)	Beatrice			"		m	wife							
158	"	Lucille Charlotte	f	10-23-30 6	"	3/8	s	dau	yes					yes	none
159	"	Elvin	m	1933 3	"	3/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
160	"	Gordon	m	5-19-34 2	"	3/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Lear	Raymond			Lummi		m	head							
161	" (Cooper)	Ada	f	5-7-07 29	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3423
162	Leathers	Onie	m	1871 65	Nooksak	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Lewis	John					m	head							
163	" (Leathers)	Annie	f	1897 39	Nooksak	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
164	Leathers	Dewey	m	1920 16	"	1/2	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
165	"	Peggy	f	5-8-23 13	"	1/2	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none

6702

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
166	Lewis	Donald	m	1931 5	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
167	Louie	Edward	m	1893 43	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Mary			Canadian		m	wife								
168	"	Una Evelyn	f	1914 22	Nooksak	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
169	"	Albert	m	1915 21	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
170	"	Dorothy	f	1917 19	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
171	"	Wilson	m	1919 17	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
172	"	Ernest	m	1923 13	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
173	"	James	m	1926 9	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
174	Louie	Joseph	m	1895 41	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	" (Kelly)	Annie			Canadian		m	wife								
N.E.	Lumm	Peter			Canadian		m	head								
175	"	Matilda	f	1906 30	Nooksak	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	

*1937*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Maranda	Ben			Canadian		m	head							
176	"	Clara	f	1906 30	Nooksak	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
177	"	Milton	m	1-16-23 13	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
178	Mike (Kaline)	Lizzie	f	1849 87	Nooksak	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none
179	Pete	Joe	m	1865 71	Nooksak	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
180	Reid	Frank H.	m	1892 44	Nooksak	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
181	" (Kaline)	Ella	f	1897 39	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
182	"	Carol	f	1916 20	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
183	"	Rex W.	m	11-14-21 15	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
184	"	Virginia	f	12-14-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
185	"	Polo No.	f	12-12-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
186	"	Robert D.	m	11-17-26 10	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
187	"	Luella	f	9-19-28 8	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
188	"	Alice	f	3-27-30 6	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

176-188



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
189	Reid	Dolores	f	12-2-31 5	Nooksak	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
190	"	Bernita	f	9-15-33 3	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
191	"	Frank, Jr.	m	4-22-35 1	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
192	"	Wilma	f	11-25-36 1/12	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
193	Roberts	Johnny	m	1898 38	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
194	"	Lizzie	f	1893 43	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
195	"	George	m	1917 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
196	"	Mary Rose	f	1922 14	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
197	"	Evelyn Jane	f	1-5-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
198	Roberts	Elder	m	1912 24	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Joe)	Rosie			Canadian		m	wife							
199	"	Clyde	m	6-27-32 4	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
200	"	Robert	m	1931 5	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
201	"	Rozelda Irene	f	4-19-34 2	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

6-2-37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
202	Roberts	Walter	m	1898 38	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Mabel			Canadian		m	wife								
203	"	Walter Richard	m	8-24-21 15	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
204	"	Mabel Ellen	f	3-21-23 13	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
205	"	Calvin August	m	5-18-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
206	Samson	William	m	1877 59	Nooksak	f	wd	head	yes					yes	none	
207	"	George	m	10-30-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
208	"	Mary	f	12-5-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
209	"	Louis	m	2-3-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
210	Hafry	Ernest	m	1914 22	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none	
211	Swanaset	Daniel	m	1891 35	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
212	"	Susan	f	1895 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
213	Swanaset	George	m	1871 65	Nooksak	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3582	

97437

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

19  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
214	Tom	Lottie	f	1871 65	Nooksak	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3436
215	Tom	Robert	m	2-8-01 35	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
216	" (Antone)	Matilda	f	1912 24	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
217	Tommy	Harris	m	1894 42	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
218	"	Louise	f	2-8-01 35	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
219	Tommy (Tachanon)	Paul	m	1896 40	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
220	"	Seraphina	f	1899 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
221	"	Wilfred	m	1916 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
222	"	Edna	f	7-31-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
223	"	Paul	m	1927 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
224	"	Arnold	m	1929 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
225	"	Alydia	f	1931 5	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
226	"	- - -	f	1933 3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

57274

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksak reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
227	Williams	Thomas	m	1899 37	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2799
228	" (Commodore)	Olive	f	4-3-01 35	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
229	"	Mildred	f	2-22-21 15	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
230	"	Pearl	f	8-12-22 14	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
231	"	Dean Orville	m	3-17-24 13	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
232	"	Thomas, Jr.	m	1-17-29 7	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
233	"	Marlene	f	4-19-31 5	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
234	"	Frances Olive	f	12-20-33 3	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
235	"	Hubert Allen	m	2/10-36 10/12	"	3/4	3	son	yes					yes	none
236	Williams	Wesley	m	2-5-02 34	Nooksak	f	m	head	yes	<i>Died March 19, 1937</i>			yes	none	
N.E.	" (Kelly)	Martha			Canadian		m	wife							
237	"	Marvin Edw.	m	8-31-23 13	Nooksak	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
238	"	Milton	m	1-16-25 11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
239	"	Laverne Mildred	f	1-2-34 2	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none

*True*

0162

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PORT MADISON RESERVATION

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name		Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
				1872												
1	Adams	John	m	64	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-308	
2	" (Woods)	Mary	f	1-20-88 48	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-309	
3	"	Margaret	f	11-28-05 31	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-310	
4	"	Mildred	f	6-14-14 22	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2902	
5	"	Harvey	m	5-5-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3206	
6	"	Bernard	m	8-17-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
7	"	David	m	1-7-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
8	"	Theresa	f	9-12-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
9	Alexis	Charles	m	4-25-82 54	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-226	
N.E.	" (Jackson)	Catherine		5-21-87 49	Puyallup		m	wife								
10	"	Calvert Charles	m	2-19-07 29	Buq. & Puy.	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2702	
11	"	Ruth	f	7-11-18 18	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
12	"	Mary	f	12-2-21 15	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
13	"	Doris	f	5-30-23 13	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
14	"	Rosa Maria	f	8-24-32 4	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
15	"	Charles	m	1927 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

7/2/37

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

68-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	Alfred (Alexis)	Adeline	f	1858 78	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-223
17	Alfred	Edward	m	3-18-88 48	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-331
18	"	Emanuel	m	7-25-15 21	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3032
19	"	Seymour	m	1-22-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
20	"	Thaddeus Francis	m	9-22-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
21	"	Justian	m	9-22-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Andrews	Ambrose			Chillian		m	head							
22	" (Peter)	Mary	f	1891 45	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-227
23	Belmont	Archibald	m	9-26-05 31	Suquamish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-450
24	"	Lloyd	m	4-24-09 27	"	1/2	s	brother	yes					yes	Id-452
25	"	Hugh	m	1-1-11 25	"	1/2	s	brother	yes					yes	Id-454
26	"	Aloysius	m	8-31-12 24	"	1/2	s	brother	yes					yes	Id-2764
27	"	August	m	7-16-15 21	"	1/2	s	brother	yes					yes	Id 3069
28	"	Adrienne	f	3-7-14 22	"	1/2	s	sister	yes					yes	Id-2959

10/20/37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29	Belmont	Richard	m	10-20-03 33	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-449
N.E.	"	Mrs.			White		m	wife							
30	"	Marlene	f	9-2-33 3	Suquamish	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Case	Byron			Chippewa-Puyallup		m	head							
31	" (Contraro)	Alice	f	9-5-83 43	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-436
32	Contraro	Elsie Marie	f	11-9-18 18	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3338
33	Contraro	George	m	1871 65	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-434
34	"	Sylvester	m	11-6-02 34	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-438
35	"	Doyle Daniel	m	7-26-10 26	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-440
36	Contraro	Phillip	m	1-22-10 26	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-284
N.E.	" (Sheldon)	Katherine		7-22-12 24	Snohomish		m	wife							
37	"	Phillip Lee	m	8-11-30 6	Sug. & Sno.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
38	"	Lavinia Bell	f	10-31-33 3	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Contraro	Phyllis Jean	f	4-30-36 8/12	Suq. & Sno.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
40	Dan	James	m	1882 54	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
41	David (John)	Jennie	f	1859 77	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-345
N.E.	Forsman	Alexander			White		m	head							
42	"	James Wm.	m	9-23-17 19	Suquamish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3221
43	"	Joseph	m	1920 16	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
44	Fowler	Andrew	m	1891 45	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-416
45	Fowler	David	m	2-22-80 76	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-414
46	" (Thompson)	Gladys	f	7-27-85 51	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-422
47	"	Coleridge	m	8-15-00 36	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-420
48	"	Leonard	m	10-18-07 29	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-424
49	"	Lulu	f	2-5-09 27	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-425

7742

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
50	Fowler	(Gladys) Grace	f	8-10-12 24	Suquamish	1/2	s	dau.	yes						yes	Id-2751
51	"	Kenneth	m	4-2-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	yes					✓	yes	Id-3196
52	Fowler	Dewey	m	1898 38	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes						yes	Id-319
53	George	Joseph	m	1874 62	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-586
54	" (Squadia)	Jennie	f	1880 56	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-317
55	"	Hannah	f	7-1-15 21	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
56	"	Esther	f	11-22-22 14	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
57	George	Wilson	m	1873 63	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-383
58	" (Keokuk)	Lucy	f	1866 70	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-233
59	Gmahle (Belmont)	Arelena	f	7-5-07 29	Suquamish	1/2	wd	head	yes						yes	Id-451
60	"	Dorothy	f	9-6-28 8	"	1/4	s	dau	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Hatch	Ezra			Snohomish		m	head								

*Died Oct 19, 1938*

*470-78*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Unchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
61	Hatch (Kelly)	Monica	f	1901 35	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes						yes none	
62	Jackson	Henry	m	1877 59	Suquamish	f	m	head	no		Charleston	Kitsap	Wn.	yes none		
63	" (Unknown)	Cecelia	f	3-25-87 49	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes none		
64	"	Alice	f	12-12-05 31	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes none		
65	"	Mabel	f	10-30-11 25	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes none		
66	"	Ethel	f	9-22-15 21	"	f	s	dau	no		Died June 27, 1933			yes none		
67	"	Theodore	m	9-22-18 20	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes none		
68	"	Oliver	m	5-1-21 15	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes none		
69	"	Harriett	f	5-24-23 13	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes none		
70	"	Lillian	f	3-11-25 11	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes none		
71	Jacob	Julia	f	1874 62	Negro	f	s	head	yes	(Adopted into tribe)				yes none		
72	James	Walter	m	1873 63	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes Id-460		
73	"	Alphonso	m	3-11-98 38	"	f	s	son	yes					yes Id-463		
74	"	Lottie	f	2-4-00 36	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes none		

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	James	Walter, Jr.	m	3-21-03 33	Suquamish	f	s	son	yes						yes none
N.E.	Jones	George			Snohomish		m	head							
76	" (Pratt)	Luella	f	4-27-12 24	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes						yes Id-2682
77	Kitsap	Wm., Jr.	m	1885 51	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes						yes Al-31 Id-475
78	" (Martin)	Augustine	f	1886 50	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes Id-476
N.E.	Larson	Charles			Coos Bay		m	head							
79	" (Loughrey)	Myrtle	f	1-1-94 42	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	no	Chemawa, Oregon					yes Id-500
80	"	Vivian Cora	f	4-20-15 21	"	1/4	s	dau	no	"					yes Id-3029
81	Lawrence	Leo	m	4-5-84 52	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes	<i>Died Sept. 13, 1937</i>					yes Id-268
82	"	William	m	5-11-18 18	"	f	s	son	yes	<i>Died March 7, 1938</i>					yes none
83	"	Leonard	m	2-27-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes						yes none
84	"	Charles	m	2-28-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes						yes none
85	"	Gail Josephine	f	9-22-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes none

*6733 - 22*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Loughrey	Ernest			White		m	head							
86	" (Deshaw)	Carrie	f	6-8-74 62	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-498
87	"	Leo	m	7-29-05 31	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-504
88	"	McDonald	m	7-29-05 31	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-505
89	"	Hazel	f	10-30-10 26	"	1/4	s	da	yes					yes	Id-506
90	"	Mary	f	12-28-12 24	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
91	"	Rosebud	f	2-3-14 22	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
92	"	Ernest	m	7-27-18 18	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
93	Loughrey	Roy	m	9-16-99 37	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-502
94	Loughrey	Woodworth	m	9-3-03 33	Suquamish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-503
N.E.	"	Ruth			White		m	wife							
95	"	Ernest James	m	1933 3	Suquamish	1/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
96	Lund (Lawrence)	Minnie	f	1-14-00 36	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	Id-246
97	"	William	m	3-12-15 21	"	1/4	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none

6248 17212

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SUBNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
98	Lund	Thelma	f	9-7-1917	Suquamish	1/4	s	dau	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	none
N.E.	Mason	Solomon			Alaskan		m	head							
N.E.	" (Pratt)	Josephine			Canadian		m	wife							
99	"	James	m	10-17-1026	Suquamish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-471
100	" (Pratt)	Sylvia	f	10-3-2115	"	1/2	s	step-dau.	yes					yes	none
101	"	Francis Allen	m	7-28-279	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	McMillan	Claire			White		m	head							
102	" (Alexis)	Edith	f	9-10-0531	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-228
103	"	Beatrice	f	3-12-2412	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
104	"	Viola Claire	f	4-30-2511	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
105	"	Genevieve	f	192610	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
106	"	Hugh	m	19297	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
107	Moses	Charles	m	187462	Suquamish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
108	Moses	McKinley	m	11-8-97 39	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
109	Napoleon	Alexander	m	12-6-99 37	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes						
N.E.	" (Bagley)	Violet	f	4-26-02 34	Puyallup		m	wife						yes	Id-2946
110	"	Vivian	f	3-4-24 12	Sug. & Puy.	1/2	s	dau	yes						
111	"	Alexander	m	6-20-26 10	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
112	"	Elizabeth	f	1928 8	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
113	"	Marjorie	f	1931 5	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
114	"	Mary Ellen	f	3/31/33 3	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Napoleon (Bagley)	Clara			Puyallup		m	head							
115	"	Louis	m	9-9-24 12	Puy. & Sug.	1/2	s	son	yes						
116	"	Thelma	f	11-28-25 11	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
117	"	Francis, Jr.	m	7-5-27 9	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
118	"	Edward	m	8-8-28 8	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Napoleon	Frank			Puyallup		m	head							

67057

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
119	Napoleon (Purcer)	Bernice	f	5-2-14 22	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
120	Napoleon	Susie	f	1863 73	Suquamish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	none	
121	"	Annie	f	3-13-11 25	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Nason	Colbert			Puyallup		wd	head								
122	"	Donald	m	10-12-32 4	Puy. & Suq.	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
123	"	Gertrude	f	2---34 2	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Paul	Ernest			Skagit		m	head								
124	" (Kitsap)	Ethel	f	4-1-10 26	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-478	
125	Peter	Ignatius	m	1881 55	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-294	
N.E.	Peterson	Thomas		1854 82	Nez Perce		m	head								
126	" (Contraro)	Clara L.	f	1-21-12 24	Suquamish	f	m	wife	no	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho				yes	Id-2477	

47252 - 12



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

12  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
127	Phair (James)	Lillian	f	12-24-95 41	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-462
128	"	Gertrude Waneta	f	1-1-15 21	"	1/2	s	da.	yes						yes	none
129	Pratt	Edward	m	7-4-97 39	Suquamish	1/2	s	head	no		Houston	Harris	Texas	yes	Id-492	
130	Pratt (Unknown)	Hattie	f	1876 60	Suquamish	1/2	Wd	head	yes						yes	Id-444
131	Pratt	John	m	1865 71	Suquamish	1/2	s	head	yes						yes	Al-43 Id-235
132	Pratt	Rilla M.	f	1-19-14 22	Suquamish	3/4	s	head	yes						yes	Id-2930
133	"	Muriel	f	2-12-16 20	"	3/4	s	sister	yes						yes	Id-3095
134	Purcell	Edward	m	7-3-94 42	Suquamish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-427
135	Purcell	Eli	m	1893 43	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes						yes	Id-492
136	Purcell	John	m	1887 49	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes						yes	Id-491

4753

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Purcer (Peterson)	Dora		1919			m	head								
137	"	Dorothea	f	17	Suquamish	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
138	"	Evelyn	f	15	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
139	"	Hazel	f	14	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
140	Purcer (Johnny)	Julia	f	56	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-426	
141	"	Elsie	f	27	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-430	
142	"	Richard	m	25	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-431	
143	"	Henry L.	m	20	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Sam	Edward			Snohomish		m	head								
144	" (Kitsap)	Gertrude	f	22	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3048	
N.E.	Sheldon	Lawrence			Snohomish		m	head								
145	" (Contraro)	Ellen Monica	f	22	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2994	
146	Sherifou	Edward	m	52	Suquamish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1115	

37

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
147	Snyder	Samuel	m	1861 75	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-3-a Id-403	
N.E.	Sparks	Carl			Clallam		m	head								
148	" (Purcer)	Josephine	f	8-8-06 30	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-429	
149	"	Maxine	f	7-27-30 6	Suq. & Clallam	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
150	"	Carl, jr.	m	7-27-30 6	" "	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
151	"	Dolores	f	7-27-30 6	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
152	"	Barbara	f	1933 3	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
153	Temple	Richard	m	1-27-03 33	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-488	
N.E.	"	Henrietta			White		m	wife								
154	Temple	Virgil	m	12-28-99 37	Suquamish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-487	
155	Thompson	Charles F.	m	1-8-62 74	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-387	
156	" (Deshaw)	Ena	f	1-7-63 73	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-388	
157	"	Charles H.	m	1893 43	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-390	

67-57

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Madison reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
158	Wagner (Brown)	Agatha	f	2-8-96 40	Suquamish	1/2	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-361
159	Brown	Hermen	m	11-18-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	Id-3071
160	"	Isabella	f	2-25-17 19	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
161	"	Irvin	m	8-1-20 16	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
162	Webster	Lawrence	m	3-6-99 37	Suquamish	1/2	m	head	yes						yes	none
163	" (Mason)	Mary	f	10-21-14 22	"	1/2	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-469
164	"	- - -	f	4-15-34 2	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
165	"	Lawrence Allen	m	9-18-36 3/18	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
166	Wilson	Samuel	m	1864 72	Suquamish	f	wd	head	yes						yes	A1-4 Id-236
167	"	Fred	m	7-30-02 34	"	f	s	son	yes	<i>Died April 4, 1937</i>				yes	Id-3439	
168	Young (Contraro)	Georgiana	f	6-15-04 32	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes	(Husband is James Young, Puyallup)				yes	Id-439	

1937

0178

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PUYALLUP RESERVATION

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	Joseph	m	1868 68	Puyallup	1/2		head	no		Kingston	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id-3
2	Alexis (Jackson)	Catherine	f	5-21-87 49	Puyallup	f	m	wife	yes	(Husband & children listed on Port Madison roll)				yes	Id-2702
3	Anderson (Dick)	Catherine	f	6-11-99 37	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2
4	"	Richard B.	m	11-23-18 18	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
5	"	Dorothy	f	8-2-22 14	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
6	"	Andrew, Jr.	m	2-8-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
7	Andrews	Francis	m	1-3-81 55	Puyallup	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-13
8	" (McCloud)	Jessie	f	9-24-79 57	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
9	"	Wilbur	m	5-22-12 24	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
10	"	Ora	f	6-28-14 22	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
11	"	Francis	m	6-2-16 20	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
12	"	Lecma	f	9-5-21 15	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
13	Bargus	Julia	f	1894 42	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1902											
14	Bertram	Ernest	m	34	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Orting	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-32
N.E.	"	Kathleen			Canadian		m	wife							
15	"	Daisy	f	1931 5	Puyallup	1/4	s	dau	no		Orting	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
16	"	Elsie	f	1932 4	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
17	"	Johanna	f	12-1-33 3	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
N.E.	Bill (Yuckton)	Margaret			Quinault		Wd	head							
18	"	Dody, Jr.	m	6-28-33 3	Puy.-Quinault	f	s	son	no		Oakville	Grays Harbor	Wn.	yes	none
19	Bob	Louie	m	1880 56	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Orting	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-37
20	Bob	Victor L.	m	10-21-98 38	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		"	"	"	yes	none
21	Brewer (Louline)	Kate L.	f	1861 75	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-207
22	"	Ernest	m	1886 50	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
23	"	Louline	m	1893 43	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none

*5/10-37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24	Bridges (Squally)	Mary	f	1888 48	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-44
25	"	Matthew	m	1914 22	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
26	"	May	f	1919 17	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
27	"	Dutchy	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
28	"	Roy	m	1923 13	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
29	"	Rosalie	f	1926 10	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
30	Broomstick	Annie	f	1892 44	Puyallup	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
31	Brown (McKinney)	Gertrude	f	2-19-07 29	Puyallup-Suq..	1/2	Wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2703
N.E.	Brown	Austin			Snohomish		m	head							
32	" (McKinney)	Margaret	f	1-13-11 25	Puyalup-Suq..	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2704
N.E.	"	Eugene Austin		1931 5	Snohomish-Puy.-Suq.		s	son							
N.E.	"	Eloise		2-3-32 4	" "	"	s	dau							
N.E.	"	Beverly Gertrude		11-15-33 3	" "	"	s	dau							

3267



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

4

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
33	Bruce	Peter	m	1889 47	Puyallup	f	W	head	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-273	
34	"	Alfonso	m	1920 16	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
35	"	Lee	m	1922 14	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
36	"	Edna	f	1924 12	"	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
37	"	Roy	m	1926 10	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
N.E.	Buber	Jerry			Gourville		m	head								
38	" (Cross)	Lavina	f	1904 32	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-53	
39	"	Floyd	m	1921 15	Puyallup-Courv.	3/8	s	son	yes					yes	none	
40	Caisse	Byron	m	1903 33	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-56	
41	Caisse (Louie)	Constance	f	1909 27	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	yes	Id-56	
42	Caisse	Gertrude	f	1908 28	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-57	
43	Caisse	Theodore	m	1906 30	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-56	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE,	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
44	Cochran	Clara	f	1905 31	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
45	Cross	Alice	f	1845 91	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-78
46	Cross	Allen	m	1912 24	Puyallup	7/8	m	head	No		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
47	" (Sicade)	Harriette L.	f	1911 25	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none
48	Cross	George	m	1889 47	Puyallup	3/4	s	head	yes					yes	Id-74
49	Cross (Allen)	Hattie	f	1894 42	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
50	"	Alice	f	1915 21	"	7/8	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
51	"	Lucille	f	1918 18	"	7/8	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
52	"	Silas, Jr.	m	1919 17	"	7/8	s	son	no		"			yes	none
53	"	Florence	f	1923 13	"	7/8	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
54	"	Henry	m	1924 12	"	7/8	s	son	no		"			yes	none
55	"	Bertha	f	1931 5	"	7/8	s	dau	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Daniels	Leo		10-2-01 35	Muckleshoot		Wd	head	no		Fife	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-198	
56	"	Herman	m	6-11-20 16	Puyallup-Muck.	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
57	"	Robert	m	4-15-22 14	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
58	"	Elizabeth	f	9-9-26 10	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
59	"	Leo, Jr.	m	1931 5	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
N.E.	Daniels	Sampson		11-1-99 37	Muckleshoot		m	head								
60	" (Davis)	Blanche	f	1902 34	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Julius		8-8-17 19	Muck.-Puyallup		s	son								
N.E.	"	Alma		2-12-20 16	" "		s	dau								
N.E.	"	Aletha		6-9-22 14	" "		s	dau								
N.E.	"	Theodore		7-1-24 12	" "		s	son								
N.E.	"	Edwin		5-13-26 10	" "		s	son								
N.E.	"	Leona		4-9-30 6	" "		s	dau								
61	Davis	Walter	m	1885 51	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	Id-83	
62	" (Thomas)	Isabel	m	1892 44	"		f	wife	no		"			yes	Id-none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
63	Davis	William	m	1865 71	Puyallup	f	m	head	no	<i>Died March 1, 1937</i> Puyallup			Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-84
64	" (Meeker)	Maggie	f	1885 51	"	f	m	wife	no						yes	none
65	"	Eliza	f	1917 19	"	f	s	dau	no						yes	none
66	"	Lena	f	1920 16	"	f	s	dau	no						yes	none
67	"	Bobbie	f	1922 14	"	f	s	dau	no						yes	none
68	Davis	William	m	1903 33	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	" (Hunter)	Caroline	f	9-12-18 18	Clallam		m	wife								
69	Dean (Lane)	Lottie	f	1883 53	Puyallup	1/2	div.	head	no		Wapato	Yakima	Wn.	yes	Id-89	
70	"	John	m	1907 29	"	1/2	s	son	no						yes	none
71	"	Virgil	m	1912 24	"	1/2	s	son	no						yes	none
72	"	Thomas	m	1914 22	"	1/2	s	son	no						yes	none
73	"	Viola	f	1916 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no						yes	none
74	"	Emaline Jean	f	1923 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no						yes	none
75	Denny (Brewer)	Ruth	f	1897 39	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no	(Husband - White)	Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-90	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
76	Denny	Augusta L.	f	1923 13	Puyallup	1/4	s	dau	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
77	"	Katie J.	f	1926 10	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
78	Dick	Joseph	m	1862 74	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-91
79	Dillon	George	m	1883 53	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Alderton	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-92
80	Dillon	Harry	m	1880 56	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-93
81	Dillon	James	m	11-25-02 34	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-94
N.E.	" (John)	Margaret			Yakima		m	wife							
82	"	Francis	m	2-16-24 12	Puyallup-Yakima	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
83	"	Donna Lou	f	10-20-25 11	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
84	"	Frederick	m	10-13-27 9	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
85	Dixon (Satiacum)	Agnes	f	7-18-83 53	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	no		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id-97
86	" (Cookson)	Clara	f	1899 37	"	f	s	dau	no	(Husband is White)	"			yes	Id-64

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	Dixon	Ellen	f	4-8-08 34	Puyallup	f	s	dau	no		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id-98
88	"	Thomas C.	m	10-14-04 38	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	Id-100
89	"	Martin	m	2-10-07 29	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	Id-99
90	"	Rebecca	f	1909 27	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
91	"	Nellie	f	1911 25	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
N.E.	Farro	Manuel		5-	Alaska Indian		m	head							
92	" (Bercie)	Pearl	f	5-5-02 34	Puyallup	3/4	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-103
93	"	Daniel	m	1-31-25 11	" - Alaska	5/8	s	son	no		"			yes	none
94	"	Vernetta	f	11-22-26 10	" "	5/8	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
95	"	Lillie	f	6-18-28 8	" "	5/8	s	dau	no					yes	none
96	Fréderrick (Leslie)	Annie	f	1857 79	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-108
97	"	Rose	f	4-5-93 43	"	1/2	s	grand-dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
98	Freeman	Fred	m	1908 28	Puyallup	1/4	s	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	Id-109

*H. T. F.*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Fowler (Taylor)	Jane	f	3-30-00 36	Puyallup	1/2	Div. m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-107
100	" (Bright)	Betty	f	2-2-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
101	Gerrard	(Mrs. Tom)	f	1837 99	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no	(Probably dead)	Unknown			yes	none
102	George (John)	Esther	f	1898 38	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wn.	yes	Id-112
103	Hawthorne (Meeker)	Maud	f	1889 47	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-121
104	"	Jeremiah	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
105	"	Ramona	f	1922 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
106	"	Franklin K.	m	1924 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
107	Helmholz (McLeod)	Rose	f	1888 48	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
108	"	Melville	m	1908 28	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
109	"	Rosella	f	1911 25	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
110	"	Verna	f	1913 23	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
111	"	Shirley	f	1915 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
112	Helmholz	Winifred	f	1918	Puyallup	1/2	s	dau	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
113	"	Ruth	f	1922	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
114	Jack	Harris	m	1884	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-356
115	Jackson	Louisa	f	1873	Puyallup	f	wd	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-136
116	" (Kalama)	Alice	f	1892	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
117	"	Ellen	f	1902	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
118	"	Lavina	f	1906	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
119	Jacobs	Oscar	m	1892	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-137
120	Jacobs	Ruther	m	1887	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	Id-138
121	James (Squalley)	Ida	f	1901	Puyallup	f	wd	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	Id-140
122	James	Thompson	m	1897	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-140



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	James	Marie		1912	Yakima		m	wife							
123	"	Alvina	f	1925 11	Puyallup	f	s	dau	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
124	"	Thompson, Jr.	m	1927 9	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
125	"	William	m	10-15-32 4	Puyallup-Yakima	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
126	"	Jeanette	f	9-12-33 3	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
127	Jim	Susan	f	1857 79	Puyallup	f	s	head	no	Died Aug. 20, 1930	Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-142
128	John	Celestine	f	1909 27	Puyallup	f	m	wife	no		Wapato	Yakima	Wn.	yes	Id-144
129	John	Jonas	m	1898 38	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Shelton	Mason	Wn.	yes	Id-151
130	Johnson (Brewer)	Ella	f	1888 48	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Helena	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	yes	Id-154
131	"	Lorraine	f	1925 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
132	"	Don Brewer	m	8-19-28 8	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
133	Kautz (Kershner)	Maria	f	6-2-66 70	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-165

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

65-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Kautz	Granville	m	1889 47	Puyallup	1/2	s	son	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-162
135	Kautz	Julius	m	1903 34	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-163
136	" (Squalley)	Mildred	f	1909 27	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none
137	"	Anna	f	1927 9	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
138	"	Frank	m	1928 8	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
139	"	Josie	f	1932 4	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
140	Kautz	Kenneth	m	1893 43	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	yes	Id-164
141	"	Kenneth, Jr.	m	12-10-17 19	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
142	"	Mildred Helen	f	9-5-19 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
143	"	Elsie Winifred	f	12-28-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
144	"	Elizabeth Doris	f	12-28-20 16	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
145	"	Gertrude Elinor	f	4-22-23 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
146	Kautz	Luella	f	1896 40	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	yes	Id-168
147	"	Verne Harold	m	7-25-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
148	Kautz	Francis Jack	m	2-7-1917	Puyallup	1/2	s	son	no		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	yes	none
149	"	Olney Orville	m	8-5-2412	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
150	Kautz	Nathan	m	189640	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	yes	Id-167
151	Kautz	Nugent	m	185779	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Oakland	Alameda	Cal.	yes	Id-168
152	Keating (Peterson)	Marie	f	189739	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-169
153	"	John	m	192016	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
154	"	Kenneth	m	192214	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
N.E.	Kona	Ike			Hawaiian		m	head							
N.E.	" (Taylor) (Krise)	Bertha			Snohomish		m	wife							
155	Taylor	Virginia	f	192511	Puyallup-Sno.	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
156	"	Stanley Dallas	m	19279	" "	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
157	"	Curtis	m	19306	" "	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Kona	Ronald Keith		10-24-342	Snohomish		s	dau.							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
158	Krise (Jackson)	Annie	f	1893 43	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Kamilleche	Mason	Wn.	yes	Id-170	
159	"	David	m	1925 11	"	1/4	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
160	"	Evelyn	f	1922 14	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
161	Krise	Una	f	1890 46	Puyallup	1/4	m	wife	no		Kamilleche	Mason	Wn.	yes	none	
162	"	Nettie	f	1915 21	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
163	"	Alice	f	1918 18	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
164	LeClaire	John	m	1849 87	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Rochester	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-181	
165	" (McCloud)	Elizabeth	f	1859 77	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
166	LeClaire	Finley	m	8-26-06 30	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Rochester	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-180	
N.E.	"	Velma			White		m	wife								
167	"	Velma	f	1932 4	Puyallup	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
N.E.	LeClaire	Robert			Yakima		m	head								
168	" (Davis)	Grace	f	1914 22	Puyallup	f	m	wife	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

CS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
169	Leslie	George	m	4-24-04 32	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	none
170	Lewis	Arthur	m	1909 27	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
171	Lewis (Williams)	Irene	f	1907 29	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Blaine	Whatcom	Wn.	yes	Id-330
172	Logan (Russell)	Maggie	f	1896 40	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
N.E.	Louie	Alex			Nooksak		m	head							
173	" (Hoffer) (Payne)	Lillian	f	1-11-11 25	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Wapato	Yakima	Wn.	yes	Id-126
N.E.	Hoffer	Eugene		1928 8	Puyallup-Yakima		s	step-son							
N.E.	"	Helen		1929 7	" "		s	step-dau							
174	Mathison (Young)	Mattie	f	1894 43	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-208
175	"	Jerome	m	1918 18	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
176	"	Marjorie	f	1917 19	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
177	"	Joseph	m	1923 14	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
178	Mathison	Donald	m	1924 12	Puyallup	1/4	s	son	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
179	"	Prudence	f	1931 5	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
180	May	Doris	f	1927 9	Puyallup	1/2	s	Grand-dau. of Jas. Thompson	no		Unknown			yes	none
181	McCarsey	Marshall	m	1910 26	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-196
182	McCloud	Andrew	m	1865 71	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
183	McCloud	Charlie	m	1865 71	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-199
184	McCloud	George	m	1891 45	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-200
185	"	Elsie	f	1915 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
186	McKinney	John	m	2-15-12 24	Puyallup-Suq.	1/2	s	head	no		Suquamish	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id-2878
187	McMorris	Lulu	f	1921 15	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

CS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
188	Meeker	Jerry	m	1862 74	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-212	
189	Meeker (Moses)	Laura	f	1867 69	Puyallup	f	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-211	
190	Meeker	Silas	m	1885 51	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-213	
191	Morris	Robert	m	1910 26	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none	
192	Moses	Andy	m	1896 40	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-219	
N.E.	"	(Louke) Edith			Muckleshoot		m	wife								
193	"	Jack	m	1915 21	Puyallup	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
194	"	Lucille	f	1931 5	Puyallup-Muck.	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
195	Moses	Lillian	f	1917 19	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
196	"	Dorothy Marie	f	9-22-35 1	"	1/2	s	dau	no	(illegitimate)	"			yes	none	
197	"	Joseph	m	12-10-36 21 days	"	1/2	s	son	no	"	"			yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

19  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
198	Napoleon	Frank	m	1911 25	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	" (Purcer)	Bernice		3-2-14 22	Suquamish		m	wife	no							
199	Napoleon (Meander)	Lena	f	1890 46	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id 228	
200	"	Marvin	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
201	"	Loretta	f	1925 11	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
202	Napoleon	Peter, Jr.	m	9-5-03 33	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Wiley City	Yakima	Wn.	yes	none	
203	Norwill (Simmons)	Elizabeth	f	1903 33	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-235	
204	"	Frances	f	1924 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
205	Percival (Richards)	Cora	f	1902 34	Puyallup	1/2	sep	head	yes	(Children listed with father on Tulalip Roll)					yes	Id-245
N.E.	Pete	Walter			Cowlitz		m	head								
206	" (Napoleon)	Sadie	f	10-31-05 31	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
207	"	Ernestine	f	1-17-26 10	Puyallup-Cowlitz	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

8-125

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

88-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
208	Pete	Charles	m	3-30-27 9	Puyallup-Cowlitz	1/2	s	son	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
209	Peters (Thompson)	Minnie	f	1870 66	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-249
210	Peterson (Cross)	Irene	f	1902 34	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-252
211	"	Agnes	f	1919 17	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
212	"	Ramona	f	1923 13	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
213	Peterson (McLeod)	Mary Ann	f	1862 74	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-251
214	"	William	m	1894 42	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
215	"	Archie	m	1902 34	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
216	Pulsiver (McKinney)	Mattie	f	1887 49	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
217	"	- - -	f	1926 10	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
218	Raines	Arthur	m	1902 34	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none

177077

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
219	Richards	Levi	m		Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
220	Santiago	Tommy	m	1873 63	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
221	Satiacum	Chester	m	1904 32	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
N.E.	"	Dorothy			Yakima		m	wife							
222	"	Doris May	f	1927 9	Puyallup-Yakima	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
223	"	Alma	f	1928 8	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
224	"	Robert	m	1930 6	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
225	"	Chester, Jr.	m	1932 4	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
226	"	Charles	m	1933 3	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
227	Satiacum	Julia	f	1885 51	Puyallup	f	Wd.	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-276
228	"	Emma	f	1909 27	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
229	"	Elton	m	1913 23	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
230	"	Nona	f	1917 19	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
231	Scalpain	Sam	m	1877 59	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Olympia	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-275
232	"	Bernice	f	1915 21	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
233	"	Inse	f	1919 17	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
234	"	Lulu	f	1921 15	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
235	"	Helen	f	1926 10	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
236	Sherlafoe	Eddie	m	1886 50	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Clearwater	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	Id-283
237	Sicade	Charles S.	m	1-15-1898 38	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	Id-286
N.E.	" (Reynolds)	Ella			Nespelem		m	wife							
238	"	Charles Stann, Jr.	m	8-31-24 12	Puyallup	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
239	"	Arlene Eleanore	f	10-7-34 2	Puyallup-Nesp.	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
240	Sicade	Henry, Sr.	m	1867 69	Puyallup	f	m	head	no	Died Dec 14, 1938	Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-287
241	" (Lane)	Alice	f	1878 58	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	none
242	"	Sarah B.	f	1906 30	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
243	"	Clara S.	f	1909 27	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
244	Sicade	Henry, Jr.	m	1914 22	Puyallup	f	s	son	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
245	"	Robert L.	m	1916 20	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
N.E.	Simmons				Hawaiian		m	head							
246	"	Agnes	f	1880 56	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
247	"	Lavina	f	1908 28	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
248	"	Leonard	m	1912 24	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
249	"	Ralph	m	1913 23	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
250	"	Ada	f	1916 20	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
251	"	Doris	f	1917 19	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
252	Simmons	Mona	f	1909 27	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
253	Sloan	Charlie	m	1898 38	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-296
254	Smith	Frank (Bruce)	m	3-5-05 31	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-299

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by G. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
255	Solomon	Leona	f	1919 17	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
256	Squakanim	Ann	f	1857 79	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-302
257	Squalley	Annie	f	1862 74	Puyallup	f	wd	head	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-304
258	"	Peter	m	1875 61	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
259	"	Andy	m	1900 36	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
260	Squally	James	m	1884 52	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
261	"	Clara	f	1915 21	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
262	"	Isabel	f	1917 19	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
263	Stillbaious	Walter	m	1887 49	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-311
N.E.	"	Lizzie			----		m	wife							
264	"	Bertha	f	1920 16	Puyallup	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
265	Swayall	Joseph	m	1844 92	Puyallup	f	sep	head	no	Died May 19, 1931	Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-314

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
266	Taylor	Dallas	m	1903 33	Puyallup	f	sep	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-315
267	Taylor	Henry	m	8-12-54 82	Puyallup	1/2	Wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-317
268	Taylor (Powell)	Henry	m	4-1-05 31	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
269	"	June	f	1902 34	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	none
270	Taylor	Henry, jr.	m	1906 30	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Lapush	Clallam	Wn.	yes	Id-318
271	"	Violet	f	1924 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
272	Thomas (Squally)	Elsie	f	1907 29	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-319
273	"	Eleanor	f	1927 9	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
N.E.	Turney	- -			White		m	head							
274	" (Brewer)	Gertrude	f	1884 52	Puyallup	1/2	m	wife	no		Chenawa	Marion	Ore.	yes	Id-321
275	Walker	Andy	m	1897 39	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Sedro Woolley	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-324

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

26  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
276	Walker	Evaline Eliza	f	1923 13	Puyallup	1/2	s	dau	no		Sedro Woolley	Skagit	Wn.	yes	none	
277	Wapato	John	m	1847 89	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-152	
278	"	Susan	f	1857 79	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	none	
279	Williams	Charles	m	1887 49	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	none	
280	" (Homelygood)	Lucy	f	1884 52	"	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	none	
281	"	Freeman	m	6-23-06 30	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
282	"	Ralph	m	8-16-11 25	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
283	"	Arthur	m	12-20-13 23	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
284	"	Grace	f	3-26-16 20	"	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
285	"	Charles, jr.	m	1-2-24 12	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
286	"	John	m	1926 10	"	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
287	Williams	Lawrence	m	1897 39	Puyallup	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-332	
N.E.	" (Fryberg)	Christina		9-30-05 31	Snohomish		m	wife								
N.E.	"	Lauretta Jane		11-20-27 9	Puyallup-Sno.		s	dau								

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Williams	Herman		2-13-29	Puyallup-Sno.		s	son								
N.E.	"	Clyde Bernard		6-14-31	" "		s	son								
N.E.	"	Frances Doraine		3-13-35	" "		s	dau								
N.E.	"	Vernon Arley		7-13-36	" "		s	son								
288	Williams	Lawrence	m	1901 35	Puyallup	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none	
289	Wilton	William H.	m	1862 74	Puyallup	f	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-338	
290	"	Ada	f	1871 65	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none	
291	"	Edward	m	1892 44	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
292	"	Lottie	f	1896 40	"	3/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
293	Winyer	Dorothy	f	5-26-16 20	Puyallup	f	s	head	no	<i>Died July 24, 1937</i>	Yakima	Yakima	Wn.	yes	Id-339	
294	Wright	Abe M.	m	1886 50	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-340	
295	Wright	Benjamin	m	1891 45	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-341	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Wright (Allen)	Fay		1925	Skykomish		m	wife							
296	"	Rueben	m	11	Puyallup-Sky.	1/2	s	son	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
297	"	Fay	f	9	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
298	"	Frank Geo.	m	7-4-29	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
299	Wright	Oliver	m	1893	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
300	Wright	Wallace	m	1881	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
301	Wrolson	Frank	m	10-17-93	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-344
N.E.	" (Kimbrough)	Eva			White		m	wife							
302	"	Frank Weldon	m	9-5-19	Puyallup	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
303	"	Charlotte Eva	f	3-15-21	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
304	"	Calvin Eugene	m	7-17-24	"	1/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
305	Yamakish	Katie	f	1872	Puyallup	1/2	wd	head	no		Yelm	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-346

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
306	Young	Dolly	f	1913 23	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
307	Young	George	m	1889 47	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-348
308	Young	Harvey	m	1908 28	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	Id-350
309	Young	James	m	1896 40	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-349
N.E.	" (Contraro)	Georgianna			Suquamish		m	wife							
310	"	Conrad	m	3-17-24 12	Puyallup-Suq.	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
311	"	Charlotte Baptista	f	1928 10	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
312	"	Georgia Nel-	f	11e 12-30-29 7	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
313	Young	Joseph L.	m	1853 83	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Union	Grant	Wn.	yes	Id-351
314	" (Slocum)	Sophia	f	1852 84	"		f	wife	no		"			yes	Id-298
315	"	Clarence	m	1905 31	"	3/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
316	Young	Julius	m	1900 36	Puyallup	1/2	m	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	Id-352

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Young (Dominick)	Emily			Muckleshoot		m	wife							
317	"	Susan	f	1930	Puyallup-Muck.	3/4	s	dau	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wn.	yes	none
318	"	Julius, jr.	m	1931	" "	3/4	s	son	no		"			yes	none
319	"	Doris May	f	1933	" "	3/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
320	Young (Pickups)	Susan	f	1910 26	Puyallup	1/2	s	head	no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	none
321	Dillon	Herman	m	7-15-31 5	Puyallup-Yakima	1/2	s	son	no	(List with #81)	Gig Harbor	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
322	"	Harry	m	2-2-33 3	" "	1/2	s	son	no	(List with #81)	" "			yes	none

137-17

323

0209

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

CO-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Alec	Lucien	m	1885 51	Skagit-Suiattle	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-3484	
2	Alec (Williams)	Nellie	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	none	
3	Anderson	Charles	m	1874 62	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3025	
N.E.	" (Swanaset)	Louisa		1886 50	Nooksak		m	wife								
N.E.	"	Violet		1918 18	Nooksak-Skagit			A.dau.								
4	Bedal (Wawetkin)	Susie	f	1868 68	Skagit-Suiattle	f	wd	head	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2977	
5	"	Edith	f	4-3-03 33	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none	
6	"	Jennie	f	12-5-07 29	" "	1/2	s	dau	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	none	
7	Bedal	Harry	m	5-2-90 46	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	m	head	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	"	-----			White		m	wife								
N.E.	Billy	Austin			Canadian		m	head								
8	" (Moses)	Viney	f	1907 29	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	

17037

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
9	Billy	- - - -	f	4---28 8	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
10	Boome	Charles	m	1894 42	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		Sedro Woolley	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-2766
11	" (Maulch)	Regina	f	1895 41	" "	f	m	wife	no		"			yes	Id-571
12	"	Lawrence	m	8-25-15 21	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
13	"	Wilfred	m	8-15-18 18	" "	f	s	son	no		"		6	yes	none
14	"	Gladys	f	9-29-21 15	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
15	"	Herral	m	10-20-22 14	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
16	"	Travie	f	3-20-28 10	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
17	"	Violet	f	5-14-28 8	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
18	"	Clarence	m	1-27-30 6	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
19	"	Daniel	m	4-23-32 4	" "	f	s	son	no		"			yes	none
20	"	Virginia	f	8-28-33 3	" "	f	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
21	Brown	Leo	m	1880 56	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-927
22	" (Martin)	Josephine	f	1876 60	" "	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-936
23	"	Roy	m	1907 29	" "	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-935

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
24	Brown	Eva	f	1910 26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	dau	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
25	"	Catherine	f	1915 21	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
26	"	Patrick	m	1909 27	" "	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
27	Buck	Sam	m	1869 67	Skagit-Suiattle 1/2		m	head	yes							
28	"	Bertha	f	1870 66	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3041	
29	"	Angie	f	1-5-17 19	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1922	
30	"	Gladys	f	1-7-19 17	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Campbell				Canadian		m	head								
31	"	Elizabeth	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
32	Campbell	Joe	m	1862 74	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes							
33	"	Alice	f	1865 71	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3416	
34	Campbell	Johnny	m	1896 40	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
35	"	Emily	f	1893 43	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	

3267

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
36	Campbell	Alfred	m	1915 21	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
37	"	Elvina	f	1923 13	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
38	"	John Calvin	m	1-7-29 7	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
39	"	Gordon	m	5-5-34 2	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
40	Campbell	Peter	m	1906 30	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes						yes	none
N.E.	"	Shilane					m	wife								
41	"	Herman	m	10-22-26 10	" "	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Celestine	Francis		9-12-11 25	Snohomish		m	head								
42	"	Christine	f	1916 20	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	none
N.E.	"	---		5-5-32 4	Sno. & Skagit			son								
N.E.	"	---		10-23-33 3	" "			dau								
43	Charles	John	m	1868 68	Skagit-Suiattle	f	wd	head	yes						yes	none
44	Charles	Johnny	m	1881 55	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes						yes	none

1122



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

O. C. UPCHURCH

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Charles	Emily			Nooksak		m	wife							
45	Cheer (Moses)	Zetha	f	1908 28	Skagit-Suiattle	f	wd	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn.	yes	none
46	"	Arnold	m	5-1-27 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
47	Conrad	Jimmy	m	1894 42	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-932
48	" (Enock)	Emma	f	1891 45	" "	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-930
49	"	Martha	f	1908 28	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
50	"	Eddie	m	12-25-19 17	" "	1/2	s	son	yes	<i>Died July 14, 1937</i>				yes	none
51	Cooper (Martin)	Minnie	f	6-22-08 28	Skagit-Suiattle	f	wd	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Charlotte		6-7-23 13	Nooksak-Skagit			dau							
N.E.	"	Nellie		1927 9	" "			dau							
N.E.	"	Dorothy		3-2-31 5	" "			dau							
N.E.	Cuthbert	Peter					m	head							
52	" (Washington)	Alice	f	1900 36	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3552

*3747*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPOHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
53	Cuthbert	- -	m	2-25-34	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
54	"	Willard	m	5-26-34	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Edwards	Eddie					m	head								
55	" (Tom)	Margaret	f	1913 23	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Emmons	Clarence			Sioux		m	head								
56	" (Martin)	Marjorie	f	1914 22	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes						yes	none
N.E.	"	Marian		5-21-36 7/12	" "		s	dau								
57	Enock	Elson	m	1913 23	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no	Died Jan. 9, 1937	Carnation	King	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	" (Wilson)	Lena		3-7-14 22	Muckleshoot		m	wife								
58	"	Rose Mary	f	8-5-35 1	Skagit-Muckle.	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
59	Enock	Francis	m	1907 29	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes						yes	none
60	"	Milo	m	1918 18	" "	f	s	bro.	yes						yes	none

*47028*      *17015*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
61	Enoch	George	m	1906 30	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	" (Gobin)	Rose		3-13-18 23	Snohomish		m	wife								
62	"	---	f	3-31-36 9/12	Skagit-Sno.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
63	Enoch	Johnny	m	1868 68	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	no		Carnation	King	Wn.	yes	none	
64	Enoch	James	m	1910 26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		Tolt	King	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	" (Keenan)	Evelyn		3-16-16 20	Muckleshoot		m	wife								
65	Fevan	Mike	m	1898 38	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	---			Canadian		m	wife								
66	Goudy (Brown)	Mary	f	1870 66	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2269	
67	Harrison	Joe	m	1888 48	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-898	
N.E.	" (Jones)	Lena		2-12-89 47	Snohomish		m	wife								

31627

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

O. C. UPCHURCH

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
68	Harrison	Nancy	f	1855 81	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Harvey	Jackson		1886 50	Snohomish		m	head								
69	" (Tommy)	Jessie	f	1910 26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
N.E.	"	Sarah		8-6-21 15	Sno. & Skagit-S.			dau								
N.E.	"	Paul		12-8-30 6	" "			son								
N.E.	"	- - -		11-5-32 4	" "			dau								
N.E.	Hunter	Lyle			Makah		m	head								
70	" (Moses)	Regina	f	1910 26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	no	Taholah Agency, Wash.				yes	none	
71	"	Wayne Lawrence	m	6-20-29 7	Skagit-S. & Makah	f	s	son	no	" "				yes	none	
72	"	Lorraine	f	1-16-32 4	" " "	f	s	dau	no	" "				yes	none	
73	"	Schubert James	m	3-13-33 3	" " "	f	s	son	no	" "				yes	none	
74	Jackson	Paul	m	1905 31	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		Everett	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
75	"	Paul, Jr.	m	1926 10	" "	f	s	son	no		Oso	"	"	yes	none	

-18 47233

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

O. C. UPCHURCH

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
76	Jackson	William	m	1877 59	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		050	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
77	"	Sarah	f	1880 56	" "	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none
78	"	Helen	f	1916 20	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
79	"	Christina	f	1920 16	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
N.E.	James	Fillmore		1912 24	Snohomish		m	head							
80	" (Snooks)	Josephine	f	1920 16	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes	Died Aug. 19, 1937				yes	none
N.E.	Jerry (Dominick)	Charles			Muckleshoot		m	head							
81	" "	Margaret	f	1917	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" "	Eleanor		1920 19	Muckleshoot			dau							
N.E.	" "	Donald		1920 16	"			son							
82	Jesus (Archie)	Paul	m	1867 69	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3464
83	Joby	Tommy	m	1884 52	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3551
84	"	Mabel	f	1889 47	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none

2005

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1910											
85	Joby	Kenneth	m	26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
86	"	Julia	f	8-30-28	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
87	"	Raymond	m	9-17-30	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
				6-2--19											
88	Joe	Eva	f	17	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3361
89	"	Lawrence	m	11-5-21	" "	f	s	bro.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	John	David			Swinomish		m	head							
90	" (Moses)	Irene	f	1915 21	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
				1852											
91	Jones	Jimmy	m	84	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
92	"	Annie	f	1865 71	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
				1882											
93	Jones	Johnny	m	54	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3435
94	" (Bob)	Mary Ann	f	1885 51	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
95	"	Andrew	m	9-10-10 26	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
96	"	James	m	7-15-15 21	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
97	Jones	Solomon	m	18	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
98	"	Casey	m	18	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
99	"	Daniel	m	12	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
100	"	Willie	m	10	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Joseph	Eugene					m	head								
101	" (Brown)	Alice	f	28	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
102	Lyle (Tom)	Marie	f	33	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
103	"	Henry	m	23	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
104	"	Laura	f	15	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
105	"	Violet	f	14	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
106	"	Lillian	f	11	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
107	"	James	m	10	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
108	"	Willis	m	7	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
109	"	Iola	f	4	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none	
110	Wilson	- - -	f	2	Suquamish-Skagit	f	s	dau	yes	(Illegitimate child of Fred Wilson, Suquamish)				yes	none	

11072

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

12

WASHINGTON

O. C. UPCHURCH

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
111	Martin	Lyman	m	1858 84	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3441	
112	Martin	Willie	m	1892 44	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2690	
113	"	Agnes	f	1899 37	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
114	Metcalf (Enoch)	Agnes	f	1905 33	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3321	
115	Moore	Jimmy	m	1870 66	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-906	
116	"	Jamie	f	1869 67	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-907	
117	Moses	Charlie	m	1878 58	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-926	
118	"	Richard	m	3-13-18 18	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
119	"	Philomena	f	2--23 13	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
120	"	Raymond	m	1-6-24 12	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
121	Moses	George	m	1876 60	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
122	"	Mollie	f	1882 54	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3485	

97/57



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

13  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPON, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
123	Moses	Florence	f	2-29-20 16	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
124	"	Rose	f	11-24-25 11	" "	f	s	dau	yes	<i>Died March 14, 1937</i>					yes	none
125	"	Jimmy	m	4-12-29 7	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
126	Moses	Harry	m	1878 58	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-929
127	" (Boome)	Jessie	f	1882 54	" "	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-928
128	"	Harriet	f	1920 16	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
129	"	Maxine	f	5-2-23 13	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
130	"	Annabelle	f	??	" "	f	sa	dau	yes						yes	none
131	"	Florine	f	??	" "	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
132	Moses	Thomas	m	1905 31	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes						yes	none
133	Moses	Walter	m	1905 31	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-2347
N.E.	" (Jones)	Mary			Snohomish		m	wife								
134	"	Raymond C.	m	12-20-30 16	Skagit-Snohomish	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
135	"	Walter	m	12-13-31 5	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
136	Moses	Marya	f	11-29-36	Skagit & Sno.	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
137	Moses	William	m	1876 60	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	no		Oso	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none	
138	"	Julia	f	1880 56	" "	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-3434 none	
139	"	Adaline	f	2-11-17 19	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
140	Napoleon	Marion	f	1867 69	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
141	Paul	Ernest or Bernard	m	8-18-06 30	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	" (Kitsap)	Ethel			Suquamish		m	wife								
142	"	Louise Ida	f	6-14-31 5	Skagit-Suquamish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
143	Paul	Harold or Oscar	m	2-6-10 26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	none	
144	Paul	Matthew	m	2-25-07 29	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	none	
145	Paul	Violet	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	none	

37-117 1227

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1888											
146	Price	Jimmy	m	48	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3290
147	" (Moses)	Susie	f	50	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3371
148	"	Paul	m	21	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
149	"	Steven	m	22	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
150	"	Minnie (Cecelia)	f	19	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
151	"	Amelia	f	18	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
152	"	Ivory	m	15	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
153	Price	Johnny	m	80	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3290
154	Price	Willie	m	27	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Joseph)	Elsie		19	Snohomish		m	wife							
155	"	Leota Nancy	f	1	Skagit-Snohomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
156	Sam	Walter	m		Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
157	" (Moses)	Dorothy	f	32	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-924
158	"	Wilfred	m	13	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
159	Sam	Sullivan	m	3-30-28 8	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
160	Shoemaker	Henry	m	1907 29	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3511	
161	"	Donald	m	1913 23	" "	f	s	bro.	yes					yes	Id-3512	
162	"	Willie	m	1914 22	" "	f	s	bro.	yes					yes	Id-3513	
163	"	Dorothy	f	1915 21	" "	f	s	sister	yes					yes	Id-3514	
164	Smith	Eliza	f	1860 76	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
165	Tom	Frank	m	1878 58	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
166	"	Andrew	m	1907 29	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
167	Tom	Howard	m	1897 39	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	" (Guss)	Ella			Muckle shoot		m	wife						yes	none	
168	Tommy (Martin)	Martha	f	1892 44	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
169	Walker (Napoleon)	Juanita	f	1905 31	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3446	
170	Washington (Towne)	Mary	f	1879 57	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3459	
171	"	James	m	1909 27	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
172	"	Anthony	m	1915 21	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
173	Washington	Oscar	m	3-28-06 30	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
174	" (Martin)	Gertrude	f	1913 23	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3565	
175	"	William	m	6-19-30 6	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
176	"	Mildred	f	7-16-32 4	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
177	"	Imogene	f	4-9-35 1	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
178	Williams (Joby)	Joyce	f	1913 23	Skagit-Suiattle	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Henry		11-28-30 6	Snohomish & Skagit			son								
179	Williams	Dick	m	1870 66	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
180	"	Lucy	f		" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	

D.M.E.

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
181	Williams	Walter	m	1907 29	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
182	Williams	George	m	1895 41	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2800	
183	" (Edwards)	Alice	f	1907 29	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
184	"	Evaline	f	12-25-21 15	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
185	"	Floyd	m	9-5-23 13	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
186	"	Richard	m	6-30-25 11	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
187	"	Sherman	m	5-22-27 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
188	"	Ruby	f	7-9-29 7	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
189	"	-----	m	5-24-32 4	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
190	"	Alexander	m	2-10-35 1	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
191	Williams	Joey	m	8-28-01 35	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
192	" (Fornsby)	Susan	f	1915 21	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
193	"	---	m	12-29-32 4	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
194	"	Joseph R.	m	10-6-34 2	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

1077112

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1880											
195	Williams	Tommy	m	56	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
196	"	Agnes	f	57	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
				8-19-14											
197	Boome	Sylvester	m	22	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Martin)	Jennie					m	wife							
				7-28-35											
198	"	Leona	f	1	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	dau	yes	Died Aug. 20, 1935				yes	none
				1910											
199	Joby	Elmer	m	26	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
				1915											
200	" (Jackson)	Elizabeth	f	21	" "	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none

0229

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SWINOMISH RESERVATION



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Adams	-----			Canadian		m	head							
1	" (Peter)	Elizabeth	f	7-4-94 42	Swinomish	f	m	wife	no		Unknown	-----	B.C.	yes	Id-918
2	Alexander (Bob)	George	m	1863 73 12-12-04	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-9 Id-553
3	" (Scott)	Lizzie	f	32 2-4-23	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2217
4	Bob	Ernest	m	13 9-7-25	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
5	"	Harriet	f	11 11--27	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
6	"	Clara	f	9 11-27-30	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
7	"	Gertrude	f	6	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Bailey	William		27	Chinook		m	head							
8	" (Dan)	Myrtle	f	1-17-07 29 4-14-28	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3549
9	"	Geo. Clarence	m	8 12-31-30	Swin.-Chinook	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
10	"	Walter Harold	m	6	" "	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
11	"	Jane Elizabeth	f	4-6-32 4	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
12	"	---	f	6-24-34 2	" "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Barkhausen	Arthur	m	1894 42	Swinomish	1/4	s	head	no		Everett	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-733
14	Barkhausen	Ernest	m	1891 45	Swinomish	1/4	s	head	no		Summit Park	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-732
N.E.	Bill	Andrew Olson			Canadian		m	head							
15	" (Joe)	Emily	f	2-10-95 41	Swinomish		f	wife	no		Sydney		B.C.	yes	Id-711
N.E.	"	Dennis Pete		12-16-24 12	"		s	son							
N.E.	"	Herbert Joseph		7-21-23 8	"		s	son							
16	Billy	Charles	m	1879 57	Swinomish		f	sep. head	yes					yes	Id-790
17	Billy	Joseph B.	m	1889 47	Swinomish		f	head	yes					yes	Id-587
18	" (Cassimere)	Louisa	f	1891 45	"		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-588
19	"	Dorothy	f	7-14-18 18	"		f	dau	yes					yes	none
20	"	Lena	f	6-11-20 16	"		f	dau	yes					yes	none
21	"	Rosie	f	10-9-21 15	"		f	dau	yes					yes	none
22	"	Arthur	m	10-31-25 11	"		f	son	yes					yes	none

3147

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	Billy	Harry	m	4-3-30 6	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
24	"	Arnold	m	2-21-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
25	"	Marie Edna	f	1-26-35 1	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
26	Billy	Joseph L.	m	3-9-69 67	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-791
27	" (Jim)	Amelia	f	1877 59	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-544
28	Billy (Joshua)	Maggie	f	1886 50	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-565
29	Bob	Jesse	m	1886 50	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-893
30	" (Moore)	Nellie	f	1891 45	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-894
31	"	Alvin	m	12-23-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
32	"	Clyde	m	4-2-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
33	"	Eveline	f	12-20-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
34	"	Lena	f	1-9-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
35	Bob	Lawrence	m	1907 29	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
36	Bob (George)	Esther	f	12-30-12 24	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-2789
37	"	Melvin	m	9-10-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
38	"	Christine	f	12-11-33 3	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
39	"	Gerald	m	4-4-36 8/12	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
40	Bob	Leonard	m	11-3-15 21	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-3082
N.E.	" (Ward)	Rachel			Makah		m	wife								
41	Bob (Williams)	Lizzie	f	1890 46	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes						yes	Id-772
42	"	Maria	f	2-28-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
43	Bob	Randus	m	11-12-07 29	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-887
44	" (Edge)	Ida	f	8-7-15 21	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-3026
45	"	Arnold John Levi	m	10-7-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
46	Cagey	George	m	1878 58	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Al-L-C Id-802
47	" (Bob)	Margaret	f	1878 58	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-803

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
48	Cagey	Naomi	f	1-3-25 11	Swinomish	f	s	grand-dau	yes					yes	Id-1013
49	Cagey	Paul Raymond	m	11-20-06 30	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-805
50	Calhoun	Edward	m	1883 53	Swinomish	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-534
51	Charles	Alfonso	m	12-21-91 45	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-617
52	" (Bob)	Nellie	f	8-7-00 36	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-686
53	"	Joseph	m	11-22-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
54	Charles	James	m	1886 50	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3301
55	" (Williams)	Alice	f	1892 44	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2126
56	"	Hazel	f	1920 16	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
57	"	Norvel	m	5-2-28 8	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
58	Charles	Jim	m	1858 78	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-881

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
59	Charles	Peter	m	1868 68	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-615
60	" (Altobe)	Julienne	f	1878 58	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-619
61	Charles	Raymond	m	1912 24	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Smith)	Agnes			Alaskan		m	wife							
62	"	Marie Alice	f	9-29-33 3	Swinomish-Alaskan	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
63	Cladoosby	Henry	m	1897 39	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3253
64	" (Snohomish)	Mary Anna	f	3-7-99 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-512
65	Currier (Bob)	Jennie	f	1863 73	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-684
66	Damien	Donald	m	2-21-09 27	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-694
67	"	Frances	f	1925 11	"	f	s	sister	yes					yes	none
68	Damien	Walter	m	1-24-13 23	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2275
N.E.	" (Cosgrove)	Daisy					m	wife							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	Damien	Walter Philip	m	10-15-32	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
70	"	Elsie Alice	f	12-24-34	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
71	Dan	George	m	1879	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-722
72	" (Buck)	Minnie	f	1888	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-727
73	"	Laberta Jane	f	3-6-31	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
74	Dan	Lela	f	3-10-12	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2077
75	"	Adelina	f	4-9-17	"	f	s	sister	yes					yes	Id-3204
76	Day	August	m	9-21-91	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-821
77	" (Charles)	Martha	f	10-29-92	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-612
78	"	Gertrude	f	10-17-26	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
79	"	Clifford	m	1928	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
80	"	August, Jr.	m	3-6-31	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
81	"	Michael	m	8-10-33	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
82	"	Wesley	m	5-23-35	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				12-13-95											
83	Day	Garfield	m	41	Swinomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-822
84	"	Dorothy	f	15	Swin.-Clallam	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
85	"	Gloria	f	12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
86	Day (Charley)	Jessie	f	68	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-819
87	Day	Wilhelmina	f	25	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2350
88	Edge	Alexis	m	58	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-886
89	" (Charles)	Emily	f	58	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-887
90	Edge	James	m	26	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-892
91	" (Day)	Elizabeth	f	26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-896
92	" (Cassimere)	Alexander Benedict	m	7	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
93	"	Alfredia	f	3	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
94	"	James, Jr.	m	1	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
95	Edge	John	m	1848 88	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-6-3 Id-785
96	" (Billy)	Ellen	f	1853 83	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-789
97	"	August	m	1874 62	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-787
98	Edwards	Alfred	m	1-1-96 40	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-817
N.E.	" (Squiqui)	Laura		4-10-98 38	Lummi		m	wife							
N.E.	"	Doris		12-25-23 13	Lummi & Swinomish		s	dau							
N.E.	"	Geraldine		7-31-22 14	" "		s	dau							
N.E.	"	Charles		7-31-28 8	" "		s	son							
N.E.	"	Russel		6-2-29 7	" "		s	son							
N.E.	"	Corinne		8-1-31 5	" "		s	dau							
N.E.	"	Warren		10-22-33 3	" "		s	son							
N.E.	"	---		12-31-35 1	" "		s	son							
99	Edwards	Charles	m	1866 70	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-815
100	" (Tommy)	Rosie	f	1892 44	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101	Edwards (Billy)	Emily	f	1869 67	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-586
102	Edwards	Leo	m	12-31-95 41	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-809
N.E.	" (Tom)	Emma	f	10-19-01 35	Lummi		m	wife							
103	"	Stella	f	9-19-18 18	Swin-Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3229
104	"	Richard	m	6-8-33 3	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
105	"	- - -	f	10-2-35 1	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
106	Fornsby (Sam)	Elizabeth	f	1890 46	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-680
107	"	Richard	m	12-11-30 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
108	Frank	Allen	m	1904 32	Swinomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-915
N.E.	" (Jones)	Viola			Negro		m	wife							
109	"	Betty Ann	f	5-8-32 4	Swinomish	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
110	"	Ben Louis	m	1933 3	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
111	"	Arlene	f	12-2-34 2	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
112	"	Elsie	f	12-22-36 9 days	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none

5072

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
113	Frank	Edmond	m	21	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3079
114	" (Damien)	Hazel	f	20	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
115	Frank	Edward	m	55	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-902
116	" (Williams)	Christina	f	38	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-903
117	"	Delia	f	19	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3214
118	Frank	Sallie	f	71	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-911
119	George	Thomas	m	46	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-671
120	"	Henry F.	m	12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
121	"	Louise	f	8	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Henry	Leroy			Snohomish		m	head							
122	" (Sampson)	Lottie	f	27	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Irving	Albert			Canadian		m	head							

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
123	Irving (Frank)	Agatha	f	12-31-12 24	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2788
124	"	Geo. Wm.	m	2-16-32 4	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
125	"	- -	f	7-29-34 2	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
126	Jacobs	Bill	m	1853 83	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Al-4 Id-526
127.	James	Ambrose	m	4-14-99 37	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	" (Morris)	Julia			Canadian		m	wife							
128	"	Garfield Davis	m	8-18-30 6	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	James	Hartford			Nevada Indian		m	head							
129	" (Dan)	Irene	f	12-15-17 19	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3076
130	"	Donna Mae	f	5-10-36 7/12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
131	James	Wilbert	m	1895 41	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1464
N.E.	" (Wilbur)	Clara		12-12-95 41	Lummi		m	wife							
132	"	Charles	m	8-2-20 16	Swin.-Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

6 m 45

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
133	James	Landelin	f	6-20-30 6	Swin-Lummi	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
134	Joe	Andrew	m	12-28-92 44	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-710
135	" (John)	Louisa	f	8-7-95 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-521
136	"	Vivian Virginia	f	6-12-32 4	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
137	"	---	f	3-26-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
138	"	---	m	2-16-35 1	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
139	Joe (Tom)	Annie	f	1870 66	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-708
140	Joe	David	m	9-10-96 40	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
141	" (Edge)	Rebecca	f	10-2-12 24	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2773
142	"	David, Jr.	m	5-25-35 1	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
143	Joe	Joseph	m	1864 52	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-709
N.E.	" (Shelton)	Lucinda		5-31-89	Snohomish		m	wife							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<del>144</del>	<del>Joe</del>	<del>Renee</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>59</del>	<del>Swinomish</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>head</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>Died May 4, 1938</del>				<del>yes</del>	<del>Id-827</del>	
145	" (Billy)	Christina	f	56	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-828	
146	John	David	m	51	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-533	
N.E.	" (Moses)	Irene	f	21	Skagit-Sulattle		m	wife								
147	"	Laurinda	f	18	Swinomish	f	s	dau	yes							
148	"	Ernest	m	15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3203	
149	"	Thelma	f	6	Swin. & Skagit	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
150	"	--	f	5	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
151	"	--	f	10/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
152	John	Peter	m	77	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-865	
153	" (Jim)	Ellen	f	79	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
154	Joshua (Qualahud)	Cecelia	f	83	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-560	
155	Kadim	Samuel	m	40	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-634	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
156	Kadim (George)	Addie	f	1898 38	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Kellerman				White		m	head								
157	" (Knight)	Edith	f	11-15-96 40	Swinomish	f	m	wife	no		Mt. Vernon	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-741	
158	"	Robert	m	5-27-31 5	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
159	Knight (Straightoff)	Jessie	f	1875 61	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-737	
160	"	Grace	f	1-19-07 29	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-740	
161	"	Ruby	f	8-22-08 28	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-739	
162	"	Lulu	f	8-28-09 27	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-738	
163	"	Tandy Paul	m	11-29-10 26	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-742	
164	"	Granville	m	6-10-12 24	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2714	
165	"	Roy M.	m	5-15-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2985	
166	"	Esther Louise	f	11-28-18 18	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
167	Langdon (Robertson)	Mary	f	1880 56	Swinomish	1/4	m	wife	no	(Husband - White)	Unknown			yes	Id-2850	

3768

12028

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
168	Lyons	John	m	1865 71	Swinomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3 Id-755
169	" (Snohomish)	Annie	f	1860 76	"		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-513
170	Maurice	Alexander	m	8-1-08 28	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-627
N.E.	" (King George)	Anita		2-12-12 24	Muckleshoot			wife							
171	"	Betty Jane	f	5-20-29 7	Swin-Muckleshoot	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
172	"	James	m	6-7-33 3	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	McLean	William			Snohomish		m	head							
173	" (McCloud)	Lucy	f	1879 57	Swinomish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-860
174	Gates	Patrick	m	3-17-15 21	"	1/2	s	step-son	no		Unknown		Calif.	yes	Id-3033
175	McLeod	Thomas	m	1875 61	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-863
176	" (Goldsen)	Betsy	f	1885 51	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-864
N.E.	Meacham	Clifford			Warm Springs		m	head							
177	" (Gates)	Kathleen	f	2-17-16 20	Swinomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Warm Springs	Jefferson	Ore.	yes	Id-3027



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
178	Munks	Anthony	m	5-10-15 21	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3042
N.E.	Olson	Ernest			White		m	head							
179	" (Edwards)	Marion	f	9-30-18 20	Swin-Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3169
180	"	-----	f	8-7-34 2	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
181	Paul	Raymond	m	12-16-10 26	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
182	"	Chester	m	11-15-18 18	"	f	s	brother	yes					yes	none
183	"	Josephine	f	8-22-22 14	"	f	s	sister	yes					yes	none
184	Peter	Richard	m	12-18-99 37	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-871
185	" (Paul)	Malinda	f	12-19-08 28	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-681
186	Peter (McLeod)	Susie	f	1863 73	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-734
187	Sam (File)	Amelia	f	1864 72	Swinomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-721
188	"	Josephine	f	8-3-09 27	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-725

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
189	Sam	Gasper	m	1892 44	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes	(Also known as Gasper Dan)				yes	Id-723
190	" (Moses)	Alice	f	1888 48	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-692
191	Cassimere	Agatha	f	12-12-21 15	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none
192	"	Francis	m	9-7--23 13	"	f	s	step-son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
193	Sam	Maurice	m	12-10-06 30	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-725
194	" (George)	Bertha	f	8-8-10 26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-673
195	"	Dean Alvin	m	8-10-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
196	"	Maureen	f	8-28-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
197	Sampson	Alfonso	m	1894 42	Swinomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-936
198	" (McLeod)	Theresa	f	1910 26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
199	"	James Pattee	m	8-10-31 5	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
200	"	Marguret	f	1-2-34 2	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
201	"	Alfonso, Jr.	m	1-25-35 1	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
202	Sampson	Martin	m	1886 50	Swinomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-835

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
203	Sampson (Willup)	Cecelia	f	2-26-15 21	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-3055
204	"	Benedict	m	12-9-36 22 days	"	3/4	s	son	yes						yes	none
205	Scott	James	m	1888 48	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-2213
206	" (Tom)	Lizzie	f	1907 29	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-2217
207	"	Lincoln	m	2-13-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes						yes	Id-2940
208	"	Bernice	f	1-9-19 17	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	Id-3508
209	"	Irene	f	9-10-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
210	"	Arlene Velma	f	1-17-28 8	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none
211	Snohomish	James	m	10-13-09 27	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes						yes	Id-2337
212	Snohomish	Kelly	m	12-30-83 53	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes						yes	Id-511
213	Stone	Guss	m	3-2-99 37	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-700
214	" (Frank)	Aurelia	f	3-14-05 31	"	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-904
215	"	Madeline	f	5-16-23 13	"	f	s	dau	yes						yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

20  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
216	Stone	Philip	m	12-18-24	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
217	"	Velma	f	4-20-28	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
218	"	Guss, Jr.	m	3-28-31	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
219	"	Georgiana	f	10-9-33	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
220	"	Phyllis	f	4---36	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
221	Thomas	Frank	m	1894	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes	(Also known as Thomas Frank)				yes	none
222	"	Louisa	f	1898	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Underwood	Antoine			Canadian		m	head							
223	" (Edwards) (Bob)	Maggie	f	1902	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-901
224	"	Mary	f	1913	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
225	"	Victor	m	1915	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3545
226	"	Delphine	f	1921	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
227	Wilbur (Alfred)	Elizabeth	f	1877	Suquamish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-876

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
228	Wilbur	John C.	m	6-4-98 38	Swin-Suquamish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-878
N.E.	" (James)	Esther	f	1904 32	Muckle shoot		m	wife							
229	"	Clara	f	4-1-19 17	Swin-Suqua-Muck.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
230	"	Gladys	f	2-27-21 15	" " "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
231	"	Alice Cecelia	f	1-7-24 12	" " "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
232	"	Patrick	m	6-6-27 9	" " "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
233	"	Faythe Elsie	f	3-18-32 4	" " "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
234	"	John	m	6-7-26 10	" " "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
235	"	Anthony	m	4-28-33 3	" " "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
236	"	Franklin D.	m	3-1-36 9/12	" " "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
237	Wilbur	Tandy	m	1-3-04 32	Swinomish-Suqua.	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-879
238	" (Waun)	Laura	f	1900 36	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
239	"	Tandy (Silver)	m	5-14-26 10	Swinomish-Suqua	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
240	"	Claude B.	m	6-1-27 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
241	Williams	Andrew	m	1879 57	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3548

7702

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

22  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
242	Williams (Willup)	Mary Ann	f	1-6-00 36	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes							
243	"	Wilfred	m	2-9-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-582	
244	"	Emma	f	4-22-23 13	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
245	"	Viola	f	4-15-25 11	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
246	"	Laura	f	11-29-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
247	"	Winnie	f	1-2-29 7	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
248	"	Andrew, Jr.	m	4-7-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes	Died Sept 15, 1936				yes	none	
249	"	- - -	f	1-6-34 2	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
250	Williams	John	m	1891 45	Swinomish	f	hd	head	yes					yes	Id-774	
251	"	Marjorie	f	1918 18	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
252	Williams	Raymond	m	1907 29	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3054	
253	" (Charles)	Mattie	f	1910 26	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
254	"	Murrel	m	8-15-27 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
255	"	James Emory	m	7-31-28 8	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
256	"	Verna Alice	f	1-16-30 6	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
257	Williams	Thomas	m	1866 70	Swinomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3-B Id-771
258	"	Oceal	f	1879 67	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
259	"	Grant	m	12-9-95 41	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-776
260	"	Adam (Benj)	m	6-13-13 23	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
261	"	Thomas A.	m	9-9-15 21	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
262	"	Stanley F.	m	6-12-21 15	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
263	"	Henry	m	12-29-23 13	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
264	"	Marion Martha	f	6-29-27 9	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
265	Willup	Alexander	m	1908 30	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes	<i>Died March 19, 1937</i>			yes	Id-857	
266	" (Sampson)	Helen	f	1905 31	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-841
267	"	Ivan Chas.	m	2-4-32 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
268	"	Eleanor	f	12-25-29 7	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
269	Willup	Anna May	f	10-26-07 29	Swinomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	none
270	Willup	Ignatius	m	1883 53	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-859

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

24  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
271	Willup (Franks)	Elizabeth	f	1893 43	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-660	
272	Willup	Jerry	m	1860 76	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-578	
273	" (Ataghmid)	Mary	f	1864 72	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-581	
274	Willup	Patrick	m	1880 56	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-655	
275	" (Moore)	Mary	f	1884 52	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-839	
276	"	Joseph	m	8-2-09 27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-856	
277	"	Leona Helen	f	5-14-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
278	Sampson	Margaret	f	6-20-12 24	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	Id-2892	
279	"	Eugene	m	12-7-15 21	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none	
280	"	Alvina	f	12-19-18 18	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none	
281	"	Ida	f	2-25-21 15	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none	
282	"	Annie	f	1923 13	"	f	s	step-dau	yes					yes	none	
283	Edge	Theodore	m	6-20-04 32	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-829	
284	" (Bob)	Blanche	f	8-14-13 23	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2906	

277



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

25  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
285	Edge	Rose Marie	f	8-4-35 1	Swinomish	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

*1207 1452*      *1207 1452*      *1207 1452*

*KE*

1937 CENSUS ROLL

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

TULALIP RESERVATION

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Adams	Thomas		1886 50	Clallam		sep	head			(all)	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-2236
1	"	Walter	m	1924 12	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	None
2	"	Tom	m	1927 9	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	None
N.E.	Adams (Pichett)	Alice					sep	head							
3	"	Ivy	f	1922 14	"	1/2	s	dau	no	Colville Reserve.				yes	None
4	Albert	Wilbur	m	9-21-97 39	Snohomish	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-1944
5	"	Eddie	m	7-2-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3510
6	Allen	Benjamin	m	1886 50	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Lawrence	Whatcom	Wash.	yes	Id-3564
7	Allick	Charles	m	1885 51	Snohomish	f	sep	head	no		Coupeville	Island	Wash.	yes	Id-2144
8	Allick (Percival)	Emily	f	1886 50	Snohomish	f	sep	head	no		Coupeville	Island	Wash.	yes	Id-2145
9	Bagley	Ambrose	m	1879 57	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-25B Id-2112

52 - 17 7017

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Bagley (Sese)	Katrina	f	1871 65	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes		<i>All in Snohomish Wn</i>			yes	A1-8B Id-2046
11	Bagley	William	m	1869 67	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-11B Id-2058
12	" (Martin)	Mollie	f	1874 62	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2057
13	"	Martha	f	10-29-01 35	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-2062
14	Bagley	William, Jr.	m	10-8-16 20	"	f	m	head	yes					yes	None
N.E.	" (Parsons)	Leona			Puyallup		m	wife							
15	"	Rose Mary	f	7-12-35 1	Sno.-Puy.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	None
N.E.	Beatty	Edward		6-24-88 48	Skokomish		m	head							
16	" (Bowers)	Lucy	f	2-21-06 30	Snohomish	3/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1772
17	"	Lucile	f	3-26-26 10	Sno. - Sko.	5/8	s	dau	yes					yes	None
18	"	Violet	f	9-15-28 8	" "	5/8	s	dau	yes					yes	None
19	"	Rose Marie	f	9-2-30 6	" "	5/8	s	dau	yes					yes	None
20	"	Emily Ann	f	9-16-31 5	" "	5/8	s	dau	yes					yes	None
21	"	Edward, Jr.	m	12-7-32 4	" "	5/8	s	son	yes					yes	None

37877

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	Beatty	Shirley Beatrice	f	7-7-35 1	Sno. - Sko.	5/8	s	dau.	yes		All in	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none
23	Berys (Jack)	Hattie	f	1881 55 3-19-18	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes	(Lives with Ambrose Shaw, Muckleshoot Reservation)				yes	Id-3524
24	"	Elmer	m	18 3-20-23	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
25	"	Julia	f	13	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
26	Berys	Harold	m	5-27-18 24	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash.	yes	none
27	Bob (Jackson)	Julienne	f	1873 63	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2220
28	Bob	Amos	m	7-23-08 28	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2915
29	" (Jackson)	Sarah	f	4-23-03 33	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2209
30	Bob	Tommy	m	1884 58	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-847
31	" (Scott)	Angeline	f	1880 56	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-850
32	"	Frank	m	10-26-13 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2921
33	"	Bessie	f	5-13-16 20	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1-14-19											
34	Bob	Thos. Ernest	m	17	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes		<i>All in</i>	<i>Snohomish</i>	<i>Wn</i>	yes	none
35	"	Angeline (Eva)	f	11-28-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
36	"	John	m	2----22 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
37	"	(Angela Letha) Sally	f	12-8-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
38	"	-----	f	4-29-36 8/18	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
39	Brown	Austin	m	7-24-08 28	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-761
N.E.	"	(McKinney) Marguerite			Puyallup-Suq.			wife							Id-2704
40	"	Eugene Austin	m	1931 5	Sno.Puy.Suq.	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
41	"	Eloise	f	2--3-32 4	" " "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
42	"	Beverly Gertrude	f	11-15-33 3	" " "	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
43	Brown	Alexander	m	1882 54	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none
44	Brown	Arthur	m	1889 47	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none
45	Brown	George	m	1879 57	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
46	Brown	Enos	m	1893 43	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		North Bend	King	Wash	yes	none
N.E.	"	Laura			White			wife							
47	Brown	Frank	m	1884 52	Snohomish	1/2	sep.	head	no		Langley	Island	Wash.	yes	Id-1747
48	Brown (Williams)	Angela	f	1-3-93 43	Snohomish		sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1748
49	"	Effie	f	3-15-10 26	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none
50	Brown	Sherman Frank	m	2-22-11 25	Snohomish	3/4	s	head	yes					yes	none
51	Brown	John	m	1877 59	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Ruth			White			wife							
52	Brown	John, Jr.	m	4-22-07 29	Snohomish		m	head	yes					yes	Id-760
N.E.	" (Hoptowit)	Edna			Yakima	1/2	m	wife							
53	"	Floyd Leonard	m	7-15-33 3	Snohomish-Yakima	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
				1872												
54	Brown	Joseph	m	64	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes	Died (unknown) 1924					yes	none
55	Brudevold (Sheldon)	Bertha	f	1902 34	Snohomish	1/2	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-2120	
56	" (Allen)	Joseph	m	1923 13	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
57	Budawah (Gowey)	Catherine	f	1852 84	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2261	
58	Calhoun (Coy)	Effie	f	8-18-05 31	Snohomish-Clal.	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-2040	
N.E.	Campbell	William			Alaskan			head								
59	" (Bagley)	Catherine	f	10-11-18 18	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
60	"	Catherine	f	4-1-35 1	Sno. Alaskan	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
61	"	-----	f	5-8-36 7/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
62	Celestine	Francis	m	9-12-111 25	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1377	
N.E.	" (Joby)	Christine		20	Skagit		m	wife								
63	"	----	m	5-5-32 4	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
64	Celestine	-----	f	10-23-33 3	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
65	Celestine (Schille)	Jennie	f	1855 81	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1791	
N.E.	Charles	Albert			Clallam		wd	head								
66	"	Lillian	f	9-6-11 25	Sno. - Clallam	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2343	
67	"	Ivy Augustine	f	1-22-13 23	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2794	
68	"	Anthony	m	9-3-14 22	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3015	
69	"	Jane	f	4-15-16 20	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3108	
70	"	Saline Bernice	f	2-9-21 15	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
71	"	Ruby	f	5---24 12	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
72	Charles (Jimmicum)	Nora	f	1892 44	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-1896	
73	"	Leo	m	5-5-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
74	"	Isabel Juanita	f	11-25-18 18	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
75	"	Wesley	m	9-7-21 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
76	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	7-15-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
77	Charles	Bessie Arlene	f	10-9-27 9	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
78	"	Frieda	f	11-22-29 7	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
79	"	Margaret May	f	7-7-34 8	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Charles (Joe)	Ethel		25	Canadian	1/2	wd.	head							
80	"	Rose	f	5-7-34 2	Sno.-Canadian	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
81	Charlie (James)	Lillian Keokuk	f	10-21-07 29	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1827
82	"	Lawrence Douglas	m	11-2-28 8	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
83	"	Mary Stephanie	f	5-3-31 5	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
84	"	Francis Bernard	m	8-21-32 4	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
85	Keokuk	Joseph	m	6-15-24 12	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
86	Grenier	Wm. A. Jr.	m	10-30-35 1	Sno. & Blackfoot	f	s	son	yes	(Illegitimate child)				yes	none
87	Cladoosby	Ernest	m	1899 37	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3254
88	" (Shelton)	Lena	f	1-16-99 37	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1599
89	"	Catherine Judith	f	5-17-22 14	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none

*Went Aug 12, 1938*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

65-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
90	Cladoosby	Louise M.	f	10-10-23 13	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
91	"	Ernest James	m	12-1-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
92	"	Sarah F.	f	12-5-27 9	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
93	"	Michael	m	8-16-33 3	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
94	"	Franklin	m	2-19-36 10/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Contraro	Philip			Suquamish	f	m	head							
95	" (Sheldon)	Katherine	f	7-23-12 24	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-284
N.E.	Cox	Marcus			White			head							
96	" (Reed)	Violet	f	1899 37	Snohomish	1/2	s	step-dau.	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2077
97	Paul	Matthew	m	9-4-03 33	"	1/2	s	step-son	no		Huntington		B.C.	yes	Id-2078
98	"	Oscar	m	2-16-10 26	"	1/2	s	step-son	yes		Huntington		B.C.	yes	Id-2080
99	Coy	Hubert	m	1878 58	Clallam	1/2	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2037
100	"	Arthur	m	2-18-03 33	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2039
101	"	Juanita Ruth	f	7-28-11 25	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2304

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				7-7-17											
102	Coy	Robert Edw.	m	19	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3411
103	"	Marjorie	f	15	" "	1/2	s	dan	yes					yes	Id-3412
104	"	Blanche	f	14	" "	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-3413
				4-26-1900											
105	Coy	Joseph	m	36	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-2038
N.E.	Craig	George						head							
107	" (Jimmicum)	Delia	f	37	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2154
				1852											
108	Davis	Charlie	m	84	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2822
				1880											
109	Davis	Ed.	m	56	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3474
110	"	Mary	f	22	"	f	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
				1863											
111	Davis	Lizzie	f	73	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3583
				1878											
112	Deason	Bob	m	58	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3556

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
113	Deason (Sultan John)	Mary	f	1878 58	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none	
114	"	Clara	f	7-2-14 22	"	f	s	da.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
115	"	James	m	11---20 16	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
116	"	Lawrence	m	1-20-28 14	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
117	"	William	m	1929 7	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
118	Dillon	Delia	f	9-22-08 28	Snohomish	f	s	Dau. of No. 57	yes					yes	Id-2264	
119	Dillon	Henry	m	1880 56	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	Wash.	yes	Id-2335	
120	Dillon	Peter	m	1900 36	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2262	
121	" (Paul)	Cecelia	f	2-27-26 10	"	f	s	step-dau.	yes					yes	Id-Hr-623	
N.E.	Dominick	Lawrence		8-18-05 31	Muckle shoot		m	head								
122	" (Davis)	Hazel	f	10-20-12 24	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3474	
123	Dunbar	William	m	11-1-01 35	Snohomish	1/2	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1880	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
124	Dunbar	George	m	8-19-22 14	Snohomish	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2873	
125	"	Ernest	m	5-16-24 12	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
126	"	Frances	f	5-3-26 10	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
127	Fryberg	Andrew	m	1875 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-49-B Id-2178	
128	" (Shelton)	Louisa	f	1875 61	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2179	
129	"	Abraham	m	5-5-04 32	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2181	
130	"	Raymond	m	3-26-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3100	
131	"	Iris	f	11-3-18 18	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-2178	
132	Fryberg	Martin	m	10-8-08 28	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2183	
133	" (Hatch)	Josephine	f	12-6-14 22	"	3/4	m	wife	yes					yes	none	
134	Orr	Clarence, Jr.	m	2-13-35 1	"	3/8	s	step-son	yes	(Illegitimate child)				yes	none	
135	Fryberg	Myron James	m	6-13-36 6/12	"	7/8	s	son	yes					yes	none	
136	George	Frank	m	1890 46	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none	
137	" (Bob)	Annie	f	12-11-91 45	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2200	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Q. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
138	Bagley	Raymond	m	5-18-14 22	Snohomish	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	Id-2972	
139	"	Elmer	m	7-3-17 19	"	f	s	" "	yes					yes	Id-2200	
140	George (Sneatlum)	George	m	1847 89	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes	Died March 19, 1937					yes	Id-2252
141	" (Snider)	Amelia	f	1886 50	Suquamish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-411	
142	"	Freeman	m	7-21-22 14	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	son	yes	Died Feb 17, 1938					yes	none
143	"	Maria	f	9-29-28 7	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
144	"	Arnold Chas.	m	3-19-31 5	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	"	Silas		5-1-13 23	Makah-Suquamish		s	step-son		(Enrolled at Neah Bay Agency)						
145	George	Solomon	m	1-6-89 47	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1680	
146	" (White)	Christina	f	1-18-96 40	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-458	
147	"	(Rowland S.) Jack	m	11-17-16 20	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3156	
148	"	Arlene	f	9-15-24 12	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-1680	
149	Gobin	Gabriel	m	1865 71	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes	Died Feb 22, 1938					yes	Al-7-B Id-2043
150	"	John	m	5-20-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2043	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Enoch	George		1906 30	Skagit-Suiattle		m	head							
151	" (Gobin)	Rose	f	3-13-13 23	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2055
152	Gobin	Henry	m	11-8-1900 36	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2009
153	" (Brown)	Isabelle	f	1891 45	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
154	"	Deryl Arthur	m	12-5-30 6	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
155	"	Emery Lee	m	11-7-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
156	Renecker	Earl	m	1919 17	"	1/2	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
157	"	Isabelle	f	1918 18	"	1/2	s	step-dau.	no		Langley	Island	Wash.	yes	none
158	"	Frank	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	step-son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
159	Gobin	Annie May	f	6-6-33 3	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
160	"	Shirley Adele	f	2-11-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
161	Gobin	Joseph	m	6-27-02 34	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2010
N. E.	" (Robinson)	Ruth		7-4-07 29	White			wife							
162	"	Thomas	m	6-11-25 11	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
163	"	Harriet	f	12-2-27 9	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
164	Gobin	Bernard	m	12-8-30 6	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
165	"	LaVonne	f	1-3-33 3	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
166	"	Violet May	f	2-11-35 1	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
167	"	Betty Jean	f	7-11-36 5/12	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
168	Gobin (Dickson)	Louise	f	1885 51	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2044	
169	" Harvey	Jasper	m	1906 30	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
170	Guss	David	m	1881 55	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-60-B Id-2246	
171	" (Kanim)	Alice	f	1888 48	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2247	
172	"	Robt. James	m	1-21-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2249	
N.E.	Hall	Lovey			Clallam		m	head								
173	" (Wyakas)	Edna	f	1-20-1900 36	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2111	
174	Hamilton	Major	m	1848 88	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3-M Id-2172	
N.E.	" (Bill)	Nellie			Muckleshoot			wife								

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
175	Harris	Walter	m	1886 50	Snohemish	1/2	wd	head	yes						yes	Id-3040
N.E.	Harrison	Joe			Skagit		m	head								
176	" (Jones)	Lena	f	2-12-89 47	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes						yes	Id-1453
177	Harvey	Jackson	m	1886 50	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-2748	
N.E.	" (Tommy)	Jessie		1910 26	Skagit			wife								
178	"	Sarah	f	3-6-21 15	Sno.-Skagit	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
179	"	Paul	m	12-8-30 6	" "	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
180	"	---	f	11-5-32 4	" "	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
181	Hatch	Arthur	m	12-24-86 50	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes						yes	Id-1690
N.E.	" (LeClaire)	Lucile		35	Yakima		m	wife								
182	"	Jeanette Arlene	f	4-17-29 7	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none
183	"	Junior	m	1-15-33 3	" "	f	s	son	yes						yes	none
184	"	Lucille	f	12-22-34 2	" "	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none
185	"	Fern Lois	f	10-25-36 2/12	" "	f	s	dau.	yes						yes	none

*Died Oct 19, 1935*

*3272      2772*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes-or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	LeClaire	Ada		14	Yakima		s	step-dau.							
186	Hatch	Cyrus	m	12-10-84 52	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2098
187	" (Dunbar)	Martha	f	1-18-01 35	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2873
188	Dunbar	Verle	m	1-11-30 6	"	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none
189	Hatch	Betty Ann	f	12-29-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
190	Hatch	Donald	m	6-9-11 25	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2701
191	" (Fryberg)	Catherine	f	8-20-09 27	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2963
192	"	Evelyn Helen	f	2-13-34 2	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
193	"	Donna Louise	f	10-26-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
194	Hatch	Ezra	m	2-10-87 49	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id- <del>2270</del> 2270
N.E.	" (Kelly)	Monica		35	Suquamish		m	wife							
195	"	Chas. Levi	m	10-21-23 13	Sno. - Suq.	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2270
196	"	Minerva	f	7-5-30 6	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
197	"	Richard	m	7-27-32 4	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
198	Hatch	Ezra	m	5-16-19 17	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3362
199	" (Sheldon)	Gwendolyn	f	8-18-19 17	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	none
200	"	Florine Patricia	f	4-20-36 8/18	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
201	Hatch	Lloyd	m	2-9-17 19	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3162
202	Hatch	Martha Alma	f	1-4-14 22	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2929
203	"	Vincent Neal	m	3-25-34 2	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
204	Hathaway	Walter	m	1885 51	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Startup	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3137
205	"	LaValla	f	10-23-10 26	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
N.E.	Hayes	Fred			White		m	head							
206	" (Frast)	Isabella	f	1884 52	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no	Died Dec. 21, 1934	Pittsburg	Contra Costa	Calif.	yes	Id-2896
N.E.	Heck	Arthur			Quinault		m	head							
207	" (English)	Sarah	f	1-8-04 32	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1823

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Heck	Imogene Louise		7-16-25 11				dau.							
N.E.	"	Arlene Mary		2-21-29 7				dau.							
N.E.	"	Darlene		8-14-32 4				dau.							
208	Henry	Andrew	m	1883 53	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-370
209	Henry	Cyrus	m	4-29-07 29	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-324
210	"	Madeliene	f	3-12-34 2	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
211	"	Henry John	m	1-3-35 1	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
212	Henry (Thomas)	Mary Moon	f	1881 55	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-323
213	"	June	f	3-11-22 14	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-368
214	Henry	LeRoy	m	6-24-07 29	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-378
N.E.	" (Sampson)	Lottie			Swinomish		m	wife							
215	"	Oliver Moore	m	3-4-28 8	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
216	"	Ethel	f	12-15-29 7	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none

*Died June 11, 1938*

*Died June 5, 1937*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD-OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
217	Henry	Woodworth Vernon	m	5-8-31	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
218	"	-----	m	5-7-35	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
219	"	Donna Jean	f	12-15-36 1/12	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
220	Henry	Roy	m	10-11-76 60	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A-1-41 Id-373
221	"	(Bob) Mary Sam	f	1872 64	"	f	m	wife	yes	<i>Died Dec. 13, 1937</i>				yes	Id-1588
222	"	Ione	f	3-28-03 33	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
223	"	Marjorie Lydia	f	3-2-17 19	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
224	Henry	Thomas	m	11-5-82 54	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	A1-44-B Id-368
225	Hicks	(Unknown) Jennie	f	1858 78	Snohomish	1/2	wd.	head	no		Irondale	Jefferson	Wash.	yes	Id-2804
226	Hillaire	Philander	m	3-21-10 26	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1816
N.E.	"	(Sam) Margaret			Yakima		m	wife							
227	"	Prudence Cecelia	f	1-30-26 10	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
228	"	Charles	m	12---26 10	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
229	Hillaire	Margaret Virginia	f	10-26-32 4	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
230	"	Philander, jr.	m	5-8-35 1	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
231	Hovick (Hallam)	Julia	f	1847 89	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	yes	Id-2656	
N.E.	Ivall	Frank			Yakima		m	head								
232	" (Unknown)	Ida	f	1888 48	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	yes	Id-2687	
233	"	Raymond	m	1907 29	Sno. & Yakima	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2688	
234	"	Mvelyn	f	1909 27	" "	1/2	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2689	
235	"	Archie	m	1911 25	" "	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2688	
236	Jack	Anna	f	1905 31	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2466	
237	Jack	Christina	f	2-18-84 52	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2828	
238	Jack	Peter	m	1907 29	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-3427	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
239	Jackson	Dick	m	1844 92	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Ballow	Mason	Wash.	yes	Id-2829
240	" (Unknown)	Sophia	f	1864 72	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2830
241	" (Vance)	John	m	7-16-12 24	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
242	Jackson (Shagual)	Nancy	f	1872 64	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-2206
243	James	John	m	1882 54	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-38-B Id-2146
244	" (Kanim)	Magdalen	f	1884 52	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2147
245	"	Cyrus	m	10-13-03 33	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2148
246	"	Michael Hones	m	6-30-19 17	"	f	s	son	yes		<i>Died Feb. 11, 1937</i>			yes	Id-2146
247	"	Jacqueline Pauline	f	11-22-27 9	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-2146
248	James	Fillmore	m	1912 24	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2898
N.E.	" (Snooks)	Elizabeth		1920 16	Skagit-Suiattle		m	wife							
249	James	Joseph	m	1883 53	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1825
250	" (Jules)	Agnes	f	3-7-89 47	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1847



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
251	James	Anthony	m	3-14-14 22	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes						yes	Id-1825
252	Jimmicum	Emma	f	1895 41	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Mongee	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none	
253	"	Ada	f	1912 24	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
254	"	Steve	m	1913 23	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
255	Jimmicum	Willie	m	8-8-03 33	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2156	
256	" (Deason)	Hazel	f	1906 30	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3482	
257	Jimmicum	Willie, Jr.	m	5-9-23 13	Snohomish	f	s	Orphan	no	Neah Bay, Wash.				yes	none	
N.E.	Joe	Joseph			Swinomish		m	head								
258	" (Shelton)	Lucinda	f	5-31-89 47	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2177	
259	Joe	Maurice	m	1877 59	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-14-B Id-2081	
260	" (Wyakes)	Theresa	f	1880 56	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2152	
261	"	Monacella	f	5-17-21 15	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-2081	

38-44-15-1024

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
262	Joe	Mary Theresa	f	2-26-24 12	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
263	Johnny	Alexander	m	1875 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-15-B Id-2089
264	" (Celestine)	Madeline	f	1879 57	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2090
265	"	Mary	f	5-19-18 18	"	f	s	dam.	yes					yes	none
266	"	Lavella	f	8-15-20 16	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Johnny	Martin			Nooksack		m	head							
267	" (Patrick)	Lena	f	1909 27	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3449
268	"	Garfield	m	2-21-26 10	Sno. & Nooksack	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
269	"	James	m	1928 8	" "	f	s	son	yes		<i>Died May 24, 1937</i>			yes	none
270	Johnson	Thomas	m	1872 64	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-7-A Id-2003
271	" (Longfred)	Jennie	f	1873 63	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	A1-46-B Id-1679
272	Jones	Carl	m	1878 58	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2107
273	" (Jackson)	Cecelia	f	1898 38	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2208

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
274	Jones	Alpheus Edward	m	4-20-18 20	Snohomish	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2107
275	"	Lillian	f	1-8-20 16	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
276	"	Lena	f	6-1-22 14	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
277	"	Juanita	f	4-4-24 12	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
278	"	Lawrence	m	5-2-28 8	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
279	"	Carl, Jr.	m	3-22-32 4	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
280	"	Rose Marie	f	12-7-34 2	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
281	Jones (Jefferson)	Edith	f	6-11-11 25	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	yes	(Husband is white)				yes	Id-2680
282	"	Ralph Delno, Jr.	m	10-22-31 5	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
283	Jones	George	m	1890 46	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2105
N.E.	" (Pratt)	Luella			Suquamish		m	wife							
284	"	Gloria	f	7-10-22 14	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
285	"	George, Jr.	m	1-30-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
286	"	Stanley	m	7-10-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
287	"	Josephine Laverne	f	2-10-33 3	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
288	Jones	Bonita Caroline	f	3-16-34 2	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
289	"	Virginia Ann	f	10-19-35 1	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
290	"	Sharon Lynn	f	11-20-36 1/12	" "	f	s	dau.	yes	Died Jan. 6, 1937				yes	none
291	Jones (Bob)	Mary	f	1857 79	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes	Died Feb. 24, 1937				yes	Id-2103
292	Jones	William	m	1875 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	AI-72 Id-2012
293	" (Boomhouse)	Nancy	f	1880 56	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2007
294	"	William, Jr.	m	5-27-13 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2891
295	"	Charlotte	f	12-21-15 21	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-2012
296	Joseph	Eugene	m	1876 60	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	AI-I-A Id-1955
N.E.	" (Brown)	Alice			Skagit			wife							
297	"	Susie	f	11---20 16	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-none
298	"	Harold	m	11-6-22 14	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
299	"	Garfield	m	1927 9	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
300	"	Yvonne Jean	f	8-26-29 7	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BIRTH	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
301	Joseph	Bernard Lawrence	m	8-29-31	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
302	"	Wilhelmina	f	3-11-36 9/18	" "	f	s	daughters	yes					yes	none	
303	Kaline (Snohomish)	Martha	f	1880 56	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1593	
304	Kanim	Andrew	m	1878 58	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A-1-3-B Id-2024	
305	" (Kanute)	Mary	f	1867 69	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2026	
306	Coy	Johnny Richard	m	8-1-25 11	Suquamish	f	s	nephew	yes					yes	none	
307	Kanim (Quillahud)	Bill	m	1844 92	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-1732	
308	" (Sahdahtk)	Katie	f	1853 83	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1733	
N.E.	Kenewick	N. W.					m	head								
309	" (Smith)	Ora	f	1892 44	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2685	
310	Kittle	Alex	m	1860 76	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Coupeville	Island	Wash.	yes	none	
311	" (Paul)	Susie	f	1866 70	Skagit	f	m	wife	no	Deed	May 13, 1938	"	"	yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1957, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Kona	Ike			Hawaiian		m	head							
312	" (Krise-Taylor)	Bertha	f	5-27-06 30	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1894
313	"	Genevieve	f	10-24-34 2	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
314	Krise (Charles)	Elizabeth	f	1880 56	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-1892
315	Lamont	Levi	m	7-16-93 43	Snohomish	1/4	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-2204
316	Lamont (Mitchell)	Lillie	f	2-7-01 35	Skagit	1/2	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1582
317	"	Levi, Jr.	m	3-6-18 18	Sno. & Skagit	3/8	s	son	yes					yes	none
318	"	Leona	f	6-30-21 15	" "	3/8	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
319	"	Valeria	f	2-1-30 6	" "	3/8	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
320	LeClaire	Frank	m	1866 70	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3570
321	" (Sam) (Harris)	Mary Bowers	f	1872 64	"		f	wife	yes					yes	Id-1771
322	LeClaire	Francis	m	8-8-08 28	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Fort Hall	Bingham	Ida.	yes	Id-2272

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

66-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Ledford	Allen Charles			Cherokee-Shawnee		m	head								
323	" (Sheldon-Archie)	Louise	f	3-17-04 32	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3255	
324	Archie	Robt. Bruce	m	9-23-28 8	Sno. & Paiute	f	s	step-son	yes					yes	none	
325	Ledford	Allen Charles, jr.	m	11-25-34 2	Sno. Cher. Shaw.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
326	Lewis	Francis	m	8-14-08 28	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-2002	
327	Lewis (Jones)	Bertha	f	7-4-14 22	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	none	
328	"	Cecil	m	9-3-31 5	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
329	"	Barbara	f	5-25-33 3	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Madison	Frank			Alaskan			head								
330	" (Freeman)	Frank	m	2-22-23 13	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	McDevitt	James			White			head								
331	" (Jimmicum)	Minnie Snapps	f	8-3-07 29	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	none	
332	Snapps	Walter Lewis	m	10-6-24 12	"	f	s	step-son	no		"	"	"	"	none	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
333	McDevitt	Juanita Marie	f	5-9-33	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau.	no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none
334	"	Elizabeth Marguerite	f	12-17-34	"	1/2	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
335	McLean	William	m	6-12-66	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1685
N.E.	" (Gates)	Lucy			Swinomish		m	wife							
336	"	Daniel	m	9-12-99	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
337	Smith	Truman	m	3-7-26	"	1/2	s	grand-son	no		Hartford	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-1685
N.E.	McMahon	John			White			head							
338	" (Gobin)	Emaline	f	1885	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2985
N.E.	Miller	Avez D.			Wasco			head							
339	" (Henry)	Anna June	f	8-4-09	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Warm Springs	Jefferson	Ore.	yes	none
340	Mitchell	Dewey	m	4-11-98	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1581
341	" (Fryberg)	Winnie	f	2-3-99	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2180
342	"	Barbara Jorene	f	3-13-31	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none

3335 17237



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
343	Mitchell	Jeanette	f	2-13-35	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
344	Monohan (Unknown)	Mabel	f	2-11-09	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3486	
345	"	Margaret	f	4-27	"	f	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
346	"	Madeline	f	4-10-20	"	f	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
347	"	Agatha	f	11-22-23	"	f	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
<del>348</del>	<del>Merrison</del>	<del>George</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>1865</del>	<del>Snohomish</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>head</del>	<del>yes</del>					<del>yes</del>	<del>Id-2619</del>	
349	" (Brown)	Annie	f	1880	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2318	
350	"	Vernon	m	1901	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
351	Moses	Albert	m	1890	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3471	
352	" (Purcell)	Annie	f	1900	"	f	m	wife	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
353	"	Clarence	m	3-26-18	"	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
354	"	George	m	7-22-19	"	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
355	"	Delbert	m	10-11-25	"	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
356	"	Robert	m	10-6-28	"	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	

May 3, 1938

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Superintendent.

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1-6-30							Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none
357	Moses	Lewis	m	6	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
358	"	Morgan	m	3-20-32	"	f	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
359	"	Willie	m	8-4-33	"	f	s	son	no		Darrington	"	"	yes	none
360	" Purcell	Matthew	m	3-30-21	"	f	s	step-son	no						
											Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-3491
361	Moses	Edward	m	1891 45	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		"	"	"	yes	none
362	" (James)	Ellen	f	1898 38	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none
363	"	Arthur	m	8-12-13 23	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
364	"	Amos	m	3-25-15 21	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
365	"	Jesse	m	1-19-19 17	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
366	"	Edw. Roland	m	10-7-20 16	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
367	"	Marion	f	8-25-22 14	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
368	"	Gertrude	f	9-19-24 12	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
369	"	Kenneth	m	1-30-27 9	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
370	"	Donna Patricia	f	12-17-28 8	"	f	s	dau.	no		"	"	"	yes	none
371	"	Richard Norman	m	3-5-31 5	"	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
372	"	Wilma Roberta	f	4-15-33 3	"	f	s	dau	no						

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
373	Moses	Henry	m	1902 34	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3462	
N.E.	" (John)	Christine		8-24-07 29	Lummi		m	wife								
374	Moses	Otto	m	1899 37	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none	
N.E.	Moses	Walter			Skagit		m	head								
375	" (Jones)	Mary	f	9-30-11 25	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-2347	
376	Noyes (Steve)	Isabella	f	1890 46	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no	Colville Indian Agency				yes	Id-1994	
N.E.	Oliver	Charles			Quinalt		m	head			Aberdeen	Grays Harbor	Wash.			
377	" (Henry)	Catherine Margaret	f	9-24-15 21	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
378	Organ	Edwin F.	m	11-7-98 38	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-2099	
379	" (Ross)	Lena	f	9-22-05 31	"	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-1048	
380	Orr (Dunbar)	Minerva	f	4-10-95 41	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1878	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
381	Hatch	Cyrus D.	m	8-5-13 23	Snohomish	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2905
382	"	Minerva P.	f	5-24-16 20	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
383	"	William	m	4-14-19 17	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
384	"	Helen	f	8-11-20 16	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Parks	Glen			White			head							
385	" (Percival)	Edith	f	1901 35	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2141
386	"	Phyllis	f	12-16-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
387	"	Winona Mabel	f	12-7-28 8	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
388	"	Glen Edw.	m	2-15-30 X16	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
389	Patrick (Dorsay)	Sarah	f	1883 53	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes	<i>Died Feb. 10, 1937</i>				yes	none
390	Patrick	Wesley	m	1903 33	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	none
391	"	Mae	f	5-1-30 6	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes	(Pickup)				yes	none
392	Paul	Francis	m	12-24-93 43	Skagit	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-2073

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
393	Paul	Verna	f	2-28-24 12	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
394	"	Elvina Leatrice	f	10-30-26 10	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
395	Percival	Edward	m	1872 64	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes	<i>Died Oct. 6, 1937</i>				yes	Al-51-B Id-2138
396	" (Harvey)	Ellen	f	1894 42	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2143
397	"	(Stella) Sarah	f	9-2-24 12	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
398	Percival	Guy	m	1884 52	Snohomish	f	sep.	head	yes					yes	Id-1887
N.E.	Percival	Cora		1902 34	Puyallup		sep.	head		(Lives with Patrick Brown, Skagit-Suiattle)					
399	"	Philomena	f	7-7-21 15	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
400	"	Myrtle Zella	f	11-16-25 11	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Brown	Patricia		12-7-30 6	Skagit-Puy.		s	dau.		(Illegitimate child)					
N.E.	"	Robert		7-4-32 4	" "		s	son		" "					
N.E.	"	Gladys		8-26-34 2	" "		s	dau.		" "					
N.E.	"	Patrick		6-2-36 6/12	" "		s	son		" "					

*21267*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
401	Phillips	Thomas	m	1877 59	Sno. & Lummi	f	m	head	no		Stanwood	Island	Wash.	yes	A1-51-B Id-2186
402	" (Preston)	Leah	f	1873 63	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2187
403	"	Raymond	m	8-5-05 31	Sno. & Lummi	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	Id-2188
404	"	Dudley	m	1908 28	" "	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
405	Phillips	Mary Regina	f	9-4-99 37	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	Id-2190
406	"	-----	f		"	1/4	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
407	"	-----	f		"	1/4	s	dau.	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
408	Phipps (Sheldon)	Rose	f	9-15-95 41	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	no		Denver	Denver	Colo.	yes	Id-2117
409	Preston	Myrtle	f	11-26-09 27	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	no	<i>Died Jan. 27, 1932</i>	Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none
410	"	Alice	f	9-13-11 25	"	1/4	s	sister	no		" "	"	"	yes	none
N.E. 411	Price Price (Joseph)	Willie Elsie	f	2-4-17 19	Skagit Snohomish	f	m	head wife	yes					yes	none
N.E.	"	Leota Nancy			Skagit-Sno.			dau.							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Purcell	Eli		1893 45	Suquamish		m	head							
412	" (Moses)	Ollie	f	1893 43	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wash.	yes	none
413	"	Dewey	m	4-21-19 17	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
414	"	Raymond	m	12-28-26 10	" "	f	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none
415	"	Evelyn	f	3-7-1930 6	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
416	"	Margaret	f	12-25-31 5	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
417	"	Josephine	f	2-26-34 2	" "	f	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none
418	Read	Alex	m	1890 46	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2996
419	Reeves (Gobin)	Amelia	f	1885 51	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2288
420	"	John	m	6-14-14 22	"	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
421	Reeves	Thomas	m	5-22-12 24	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2699
422	" (Shelton)	Vivian Evangeline	f	6-20-12 24	"		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2715
423	"	Lila Bernice	f	11-1-36 1/12	"	5/8	s	dau	yes					yes	none

37-38

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					WARD
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
424	Renecker	John	m	1917 19	Snohomish	1/2	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-3593	
425	Renecker (Henry)	Mamie Laura	f	8-11-14 22	Snohomish	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-3594	
426	"	Jeanette	f	3-30-34 2	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Rice	Richard			Canadian		m	head								
427	" (Charles)	Pearl	f	1914 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2992	
428	"	Richard, Jr.	m	7-10-35 1	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
429	Ross (Zackuse)	Agnes	f	5-5-97 39	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash.	yes	Id-2794	
430	"	Hugh	m	12-28-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
431	Sam	Alfred	m	4-16-05 31	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2022	
432	Sam	Edward	m	4-13-07 29	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2023	
N.E.	" (Kitsap)	Gertrude		8-25-14 22	Suquamish		m	wife							Id-3048	
433	"	Mildred	f	3-13-30 6	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Sam	Fred		1881	Yakima		m	head							
434	" (Steve)	Ellen Hillaire	f	1871	Snohomish		f	wife	yes					yes	Al-21-B Id-1810
435	Sam	John	m	1862	Snohomish		wd.	head	yes					yes	Al-2-A Id-1959
436	Sam	Peter	m	1881	Snohomish		f	m	head	yes				yes	Id-1914
437	" (Monahan)	Martha	f	1889	"		f	m	wife	yes				yes	Id-3092
438	"	Vivian	f	9-10-18	"		f	s	dau	yes				yes	none
439	"	Alice	f	2-26-20	"		f	s	dau	yes				yes	none
440	"	Isabella	f	11-27-23	"		f	s	dau	yes				yes	none
441	"	Esther	f	7-31-31	"		f	s	dau	yes				yes	none
442	"	Richard	m	4-16-33	"		f	s	son	yes				yes	none
443	Sheldon (Seibert)	Joanna	f	1869	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-27-B Id-2114
444	"	Harry	m	1908	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
445	Torrey	James	m	1918	"	1/2	s	grand-son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

CG-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
446	Sheldon	Robt. Damien	m	9-11-91 45	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2116
447	" (Young)	Theresa	f	6-30-93 43	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1968
448	"	Melvin	m	3-26-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
449	"	Rose Marie	f	1-7-25 11	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	none
450	Sheldon (Charley)	Sarah	f	1874 62	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2254
451	"	Chas. Robert	m	5-5-15 21	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	none
452	"	Linette	f	1919 17	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Miller	John			Creek		m	head							
453	" (Sheldon)	Bernice	f	12-14-10 26	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Okmulgee	Okmulgee	Okla.	yes	none
N.E.	"	Eleanor Mae			Creek & Sno.			dau.	no		"	"	"		
N.E.	"	Florence Marie			" "			dau.	no		"	"	"		
454	Sheldon	Lawrence	m	4-14-08 30	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2256
N.E.	" (Contraro)	Ellen Monica		7-1-14 22	Suquamish		m	wife							Id-2994
455	"	Raymond	m	6-28-31 5	Sno. & Suq.	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
456	Sheldon	Francis	m	10-24-33 3	Sno. & Suq.	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
457	"	Lorraine Beverly	f	5-18-36 7/12	" "	3/4	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
458	Sheldon	Wm. Taft	m	11-3-08 28	Snohomish	f	sep	head	yes					yes	Id-2257
459	Shelton	Aloysia	m	3-14-93 43	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1648
460	" (LeClaire)	Mary Florence	f	6-30-90 46	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1655
461	"	Bernice	f	6-26-15 21	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-3265
462	"	Elizabeth	f	5-6-16 20	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
463	"	Aloysius Ruben	m	7-11-23 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
464	"	Rebecca M.	f	9-24-24 12	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
465	"	Norma Nettie	f	5-25-28 8	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
466	"	Calvin Ray	m	4-23-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Alexander	Joseph			Suquamish		m	head							
467	" (Shelton)	Rosalie	f	7-28-13 23	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2904
468	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	1-4-36 11/12	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
469	Shelton	Elizabeth	f	1857 79	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1646
470	"	Charles	m	12-11-1900 36	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1651
471	Shelton	Henry	m	1878 64	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-59-B Id-2238
472	" (Gardner)	Emma	f	1876 60	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2239
473	Shelton (Kelly)	Lizzie	f	1867 69	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2192
474	Guss	Regina	f	1927 9	"	f	s	grand-dau.	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Shelton	Arvella E.			White		wd	head							
475	"	Roberta Gene	f	2-6-25 11	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau.	no		Red Lake	Beltrami	Minn.	yes	Id-2227
476	"	Wm. Curtis	m	6-13-27 9	"	1/2	s	son	no		" "	"	"	yes	Id-2227
477	Shelton	Sam	m	1867 69	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-4 Id-2175
478	Shelton	William	m	7-4-69 67	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-57-B Id-2225
N.E.	" (Sehome)	Ruth		1855 81	Clallam		m	wife							

*Died July 11, 1938*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

48-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
479	Shultze (Sheldon)	Effie	f	10-18-98 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Seattle	King	Wash.	yes	Id-2118
480	Smith	Gus	m	5-11-08 28	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	none
481	" (Daniels)	Ada	f	4-25-16 20	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3153
482	"	Jane	f	11-28-33 3	"	f	s	dau.	yes		<i>Died at April 30, 1934</i>			yes	none
N.E.	Smith	Nick			Makah		m	head							
483	" (Bob)	Sena	f	8-15-13 23	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2915
N.E.	"	Nick, Jr.		2-25-33 3	Makah-Sno.		s	son							
484	Smith	Toddy	f	1888 48	Snohomish	f	wid	head	yes					yes	none
485	"	Dan	m	8-11-14 22	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Solomon	Chester			Lummi		m	head							
486	" (Celestine)	Ellen Adams	f	1886 50	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2232
N.E.	"	Elnora Ilene		4-19-24 12			s	dau.							
N.E.	"	Charlotte		10-18-25 11			s	dau.							

*Staff*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	Spencer	Richard		3-15-03	Yakima		m	head								
487	" (Sess)	Agnes	f	11-21-11	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes		<i>Died June 20, 1937</i>			yes	Id-2351	
488	"	Richard	m	3-7-23	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
489	"	Ruth Fay	f	7-21-33	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
490	Meninick	Grace	f	11-15-28	"	f	s	step-dau.	yes					yes	none	
491	Steve (Lane)	Ella	f	1878	Snohomish	f	wd.	head	yes					yes	Id-1982	
492	Steve	Wilfred	m	3-28-93	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1984	
493	" (Willup)	Emaline	f	9-13-03	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-658	
494	"	Wilfred, Jr.	m	10-9-28	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
495	"	Marah Isabelle	f	10-19-30	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
496	"	Patricia Virginia	f	7-18-33	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
497	"	June Elizabeth	f	6-1-35	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
498	Thorpe (Morrison)	Laura	f	1891	Snohomish	1/2	sep	head	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2317	
499	"	Juanita	f	1910	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"			yes	Id-2316	

*37/37*      *25*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

WASHINGTON

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
500	Thorpe	Helen	f	1918 24	Snohomish	1/4	s	dau	no		Unknown			yes	none	
N.E.	Tom	Isadore			Lummi		m	head								
501	" (Jackson)	Laura	f	6-24-15 21	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2205	
N.E.	"	Laurine		9-14-33 3			s	dau.								
N.E.	Topash	Bernard			Nebraska Indian		m	head								
502	" (Jones)	Viola	f	12-13-04 32	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Fort Hall	Bingham	Ida.	yes	Id-2013	
N.E.	"	Nancy Marie		12-26-34 2			s	dau.								
N.E.	Vidovich	Jerome			Paiute		m	head								
503	" (Williams)	Ethel	f	12-16-11 25	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2340	
504	"	Helen	f	12-2-32 4	Sno. - Paiute	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
505	Stotz (Weil) Jones	Rose	f	1880 56	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Seattle	King	Wash.	yes	Id-2286	
506	Weil	Hilda	f	1907 29	"	1/4	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
507	White	Clarissa	f	10-18-18	Snohomish	f	s	Orphan	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-3505	
N.E.	Whizz	Willie			Yakima		m	head								
508	" (Kanim)	Marie	f	3-28-96	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1735	
509	"	Aletha	f	10-24-18	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-3238	
510	"	Ramona Alida	f	7-24-22	" "	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	Id-none	
511	"	Austin	m	4-26-29	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
N.E.	Williams	Byers			Makah		m	head								
512	" (Jimmicum)	Hilda	f	1910	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no	Neah Bay, Wash.				yes	none	
513	"	Geraldine	f	1928	Sno. & Makah	f	s	dau.	no					yes	none	
514	Williams	Alexander	m	5-23-01	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wash	yes	Id-1931	
515	" (Monohan)	Juanita	f		"	f	m	wife	no		" "	"	"	yes	none	
N.E.	Williams (Joby)	Joyce		1913	Skagit		wd.	head								
516	"	Henry	m	11-28-30	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	

21.37 28-18-37



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
517	Williams	Benjamin	m	3-5-97 39	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1930
518	" (Hillaire)	Edith	f	2-6-1900 36	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2067
519	"	Benj., Jr.	m	1-22-27 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
520	"	Marcella	f	4-26-28 8	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
521	"	Josephine Marlene	f	10-20-31 5	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
522	"	Carole Bernadine	f	2-6-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none
523	"	Jesse Ronald	m	5-24-36 7/13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
524	Williams	Christopher	m	8-31-02 34	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1756
525	Williams	Edward	m	8-15-94 42	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1755
526	" (Thomas)	Mary Ann	f	1895 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	none
527	"	Levita	f	5-3-23 13	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
528	"	Charlie	m	3-17-26 10	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
529	Williams	Emil	m	1885 51	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1933
530	" (Tom)	Agnes	f	1886 50	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1934

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
531	Williams	Matthew	m	9-22-09 27	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1936
532	"	Brainard	m	2-14-17 19	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
533	"	Emma Marie	f	4---25 11	"	f	s	niece	yes					yes	none
N.E.	Williams	Francis		38	Clallam		m	head							
534	" (Shelton)	Harriet	f	11-19-04 32	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2230
535	"	Wayne Warren	m	5-10-28 8	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
536	Williams	John or Benny	m	12-16-12 24	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2781
N.E.	Williams	Lawrence		12-28-01 35	Puyallup		m	head							
537	" (Fryberg)	Christina	f	9-30-05 31	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2182
538	"	Lauretta Jane	f	11-20-27 9	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
539	"	Herman	m	2-13-29 7	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
540	"	Clyde Bernard	m	6-14-31 5	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none
541	"	Frances Doraine	f	3-13-35 1	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none
542	"	Vernon Arley	m	7-13-36 5/12	" "	f	s	son	yes					yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
543	Williams	Martin	m	10-11-99 37	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1855	
544	" (LeClaire)	Marjorie	f	9-22-1900 36	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2136	
545	"	Stephen Elliott	m	2-6-25 11	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
546	"	Florence (Doris Gladys)	f	3-4-26 10	"	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
547	"	Marvin Martin	m	4-4-27 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
548	"	Kenneth	m	9-21-34 2	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
549	Williams (Steve)	Matilda	f	5-25-01 35	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1988	
550	"	Archibald	m	7-2-20 16	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
551	"	Gordon	m	1921 15	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
552	"	Genevieve	f	1923 13	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
553	Williams	Sebastian	m	10-9-97 39	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1854	
554	" (Young)	Eleanor	f	1-2-99 37	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1971	
555	"	George	m	4-14-26 10	"	3/4	s	son	yes					yes	none	
556	Williams	Thomas	m	10-11-03 33	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1932	

*7/10/37*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
557	Williams	William	m	11-20-04 32	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes							
N.E.	" (Day)	Goldie			Siletz		m	wife						yes	Id-1757	
558	"	Patricia Laverne	f	3-27-35 1	Sno. & Siletz	f	s	dau	yes							
559	"	Mary Ann Katherine	f	5-7-36 7/12	" "	f	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
														yes	none	
N.E.	Wold	Sam			White		wd	head								
560	"	Severin	m	3-3-25 11	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	no		Machias	Snohomish	Wash	yes	none	
561	"	Owen	m	1-1-27 9	"	1/2	s	son	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
562	"	Grace Beatrice	f	9-4-28 8	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"	"	"	yes	none	
563	Wyakes	George	m	1875 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes							
N.E.	"	Laura		2-10-95 41	Quinault		m	wife						yes	Al-41-B Id-2108	
N.E.	Cultes	Rose		2-7-16 20	"		s	step-dau.								
N.E.	Comenote	George		4-15-24 12	"		s	step-son								
564	Wyakes	Thomas	m	1866 70	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-41-B Id-2161	
565	" (Hillaire)	Dora	f	11-31-97 39	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2066	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
566	Wyakes	Dorothy Lois	f	10-29-22 14	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
567	"	Norbert	m	9-17-29 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	none	
568	"	Sallie Elaine	f	1-3-35 1	"	f	s	dau.	yes					yes	none	
569	Young	Albert	m	1870 66	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1860	
570	" (Allen)	Minnie	f	1880 56	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1861	
571	"	Edna	f	1898 38	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1862	
572	"	Archie	m	1902 34	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1863	
573	"	Ethel	f	1907 29	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1860	
574	Young	Albert, Jr.	m	2-4-03 33	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1973	
575	" (Jones)	Elva	f	12-26-09 27	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2106	
576	"	Loretta	f	11-27-32 4	"	3/4	s	dau	yes					yes	none	
577	Young	Alexander	m	1-7-70 66	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3-A Id-1966	
578	" (McLean)	Lucy	f	12-24-76 60	"	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1967	
579	"	Cecelia	f	8-26-95 41	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					yes	Id-1969	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
580	Young	Dolores	f	9-4-30	Snohomish	1/4	s	grand-dau.	yes						yes	none
581	Ashman	Chester Robt.	m	3-11-27	"	1/4	s	grand-son	yes						yes	none
582	Brown	Elliott	m	5-13-24	"	1/4	s	grand-son	yes						yes	none
N.E.	Zacheuse	Mitchell			White		m	head								
583	" (Libby)	Ella	f	6-31-96	Snohomish		f	wife	yes						yes	Id-2153
584	"	Edna	f	2-8-25	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
585	"	(Pauline) Rebecca	f	10-17-26	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
586	Jimdicum	Joseph	m	1918	"	1/2	s	step-son	yes						yes	none
587	"	Rose	f	1923	"	1/2	s	step-dau	yes						yes	none
588	Zacheuse	Yvonne	f	10-19-31	"	1/2	s	dau	yes						yes	none
589	"	Mitchell Jr.	m	4-5-30	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
590	"	William	m	11-20-33	"	1/2	s	son	yes						yes	none
									<i>Total 591 - Less 1 (No. 106 error, omitted) = 590</i>							
591	Charles	-----	m	10-4-34	Snohomish-Clallam	3/4	s	son	yes	(List with #66) (Illegitimate child)					yes	none

67265

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

1  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE.	Colemire	Edward			Clallam		m	head							
1.	"	Berna	f	8-17-79 57	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no	<i>Died May 26, 1938</i>	Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none
2.	"	Joyce	f	26	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
3.	Diggs (Mitchell)	Elizabeth	f		Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
4.	"	Eugene	m		"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
5.	"	George	m		"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
6.	"	Parkins	m		"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
7.	"	Thomas	m		"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
8.	"	Mary Rose	f		"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
NE.	George	William Sr.			Clallam		m	head							
9.	" (Sigo)	Ellen	f	1885 51	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no	(Children listed on Clallam roll with father)	Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none
10.	Harmon	Julia	f	1851 85	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			yes	none
11.	"	Hariett	f	1877 59	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
12.	"	George	m	1882 54	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes, or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13.	Harmon	Frank	m	1884 52	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	no		Unknown			yes	none
14.	"	Willie	m	1892 44	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
15.	Harris (Sackman)	Jessie	f	9-19-01 35	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			yes	none
16.	"	Gloria	f	6-14-26 10	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
17.	Mitchell	Elizabeth	f	1827 109	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Shelton	Mason	Wn.	yes	none
18.	"	John, jr.	m	1870 66	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
19.	"	August	m	1873 63	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
20.	"	Henry	m	1879 57	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
21.	Peck (Sico)	Zelia	f	1889 47	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
22.	"	Lecta	f	6-24-15 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
23.	"	Earl	m	2-2-12 24	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
24.	Pratt (Harmon)	Hattie	f	1886 50	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Squamish	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none

670



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25.	Preston (Sackman)	Catherine	f	6-17-93 43	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	none
26.	"	Edward	m	10-27-23 13	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
27.	Rider (Sackman)	Myrtle	f	3-15-04 32	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Manette	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none
28.	"	Richard	m	8-26-24 12	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
29.	Sackman	D. H.	m	12-15-51 85	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
NE.	"	Margaret			Clallam		m	wife							
30.	"	Dorsilla	f	10-25-89 47	Snohomish-Clallam	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
31.	"	Lawrence	m	4-12-96 40	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
32.	"	Francis M.	m	6-11-98 38	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
33.	"	Margaret J.	f	3-18-99 37	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
34.	Sackman	I. S.	m	2-1-60 76	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
NE.	" (Campbell)	Frances			Clallam		m	wife							
35.	"	Daniel	m	2-1-99 37	Snohomish-Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
36.	"	Robert C.	m	5-12-00 36	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. UPOHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37.	Sackman	Joseph	m	2-12-68 68	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tracyton	Kitsap	Wn.	yes	none
38.	"	Lulu	f	8-18-77 59	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none
39.	"	Edward	m	3-7-81 55	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
40.	"	Joseph, Jr.	m	11-30-83 53	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
41.	"	Agnes	f	3-1-96 40	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
42.	"	Allen	m	7-3-01 35	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
43.	"	Arthur	m	11-27-03 33	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
44.	"	Lucy	f	6-8-07 29	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
45.	"	Lulu L.	f	4-3-00 36	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
46.	"	Glow	f	11-3-12 24	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
47.	"	Lois	f	1-3-14 22	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
48.	Sackman	Maurice	m	1-1-87 49	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
49.	Scheurman	Albert	m	1883 53	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Ballard	King	Wn.	yes	none
50.	Scheurman	Catherine	f		Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Unknown			yes	none

77272

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5  
WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by O. C. Upchurch, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
51	Scheurman	Ruby	f	1-5-03 33	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none	
52	Scheurman	Walter	m	1876 60	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Unknown			yes	none	
53	Scott (Sackman)	May Laretta	f	2-9-02 34	Snohomish	1/2	s	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
54	Sigo	Edward	m	1895 41	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
NE.	"	Florence					m	wife								
55	"	Dewey	m	3-27-24 12	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
56	Sigo	John	m	1859 77	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
57	"	Nancy	f	1855 81	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none	
58	Sigo	William	m	1899 37	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none	
59	"	Mabel	f	1901 35	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none	
60	"	William Jr.	m	5-27-19 17	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none	
61	"	Wilfred	m	1921 15	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

O. C. UPCHURCH

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Sigo	Eleanor	f	11-2-22 14	Snohomish	1/2	s	dau	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	none
63	"	Grace	f	3-7-24 12	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
64	Simmons	Joe	m	1881 55	Snohomiah	1/2	m	head	no		Siletz	Lincoln	Ore.	yes	none
65	"	Emma	f	1882 54	"	1/2	m	wife	no		"			yes	none
66	"	Joseph	m	11-6-04 32	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
67	"	Catherine	f	5-11-07 29	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
68	"	David	m	1913 23	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
69	"	Willie	m	2-22-14 22	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
70	"	----	f	6-22-17 19	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
71	Van Allstone	Elizabeth	f	1883 53	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			yes	none
72	"	Chas. Leonard	m	1905 31	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
73	"	Jas. Mitchell	m	1907 29	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
74	"	Lincoln E.	m	1909 27	"	1/2	s	son	no		"			yes	none
75	"	Frances Eliz.	f	1912 24	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none
76	"	Joy	f	1915 21	"	1/2	s	dau	no		"			yes	none

77-78

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

WASHINGTON

Census of the Tulalip Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by O. C. UPCHURCH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
77	Workman (Dixon)	Ellen	f	4-6-02 34	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Unknown			yes	none	
Total Tulalip Census .....									590							
Total Unattached Census ..									77							
									667							

TT36  
Live Births

1937

Tulalip Indian Agency,  
Tulalip, Washington

1936 Census Roll #1, "Live Births  
Occurring During Calendar Year  
1936"

B

- Lummi
- Muckleshoot
- Neah
- Port Madison
- Puyallup
- Skagit-Suiattle
- Swinomish
- Tulalip

031F

Roll 1

State \_\_\_\_\_ Reservation \_\_\_\_\_ Band \_\_\_\_\_ Agency \_\_\_\_\_ Jurisdiction \_\_\_\_\_ Talalip \_\_\_\_\_ Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Feb. 15 to Oct. 7, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off res.)	Jurisdiction	State
57	Gagy	Ehner	1936	April	16	yes		m	Lummi	yes	f	f	f	yes				
235	James	Elsie	1936	Sept.	16	yes		f	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
300	Jefferson	Victor Joseph	1936	March	23	yes		m	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
315	John	Phillip Eugene	1936	Oct.	7	yes		m	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
349	Kinlay	Navia	1936	Feb.	17	yes		f	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
DHE ✓	Lane	Loretta Mae	1936	April	24	yes		f	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
404	Lawrence	Arlene Louise	1936	May	19	yes		f	"	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
475	Olsen	Herman Jr.	1936	August	5	yes		m	"	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
661	Paul	Mathias	1936	August	8	yes		m	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
541	Revey	Valentine	1936	Feb.	15	yes		m	"	yes	0	f	1/2	yes				
630	Victor	- Unnamed	1936	Aug.	9	yes		m	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				

11-7-4





State                      Reservation                      Neekwach (Public Domain) Agency                      Jurisdiction                      Talaliq Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of June 25 to Nov. 25, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
19	Billy	Dorcas girl	1936	June	28	yes		f	Canadian-Neekwach	yes	f	f	f	yes				
49	Geoper	Barker Grace	1936	April	26	yes		f	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
67	Geoper	Macle	1936	Jan.	25	yes		f	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
73	Silkes	Gerald E.	1936	Sept.	28	yes		m	Neekwach	yes	f	f	f	yes				
99	George	Edward	1936	Sept.	28	yes		m	"	yes	f	f	f	yes				
192	Raid	Wilma	1936	Nov.	25	yes		f	"	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
235	Williams	Robert Allen	1936	Feb.	18	yes		m	"	yes	f	1/2	3/4	yes				

7-3-4

7-3-4







0322

State Washington Reservation Quinaltup Agency Jurisdiction Tulalip

Roll 1

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Feb. 3 to Dec. 22, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
39	Bah	Gerald	1936	April	4	yes		m	Swinomish	yes	f	f	f	yes				
112	Frank	Elsie	1936	Dec.	22	yes		f	"	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
130	James	Emma Mae	1936	May	10	yes		f	"	"	f	f	f	yes				
151	John	Unnamed girl	1936	Feb.	3	yes		f	"	"	f	f	f	yes				
204	Sampson	Benedict	1936	Dec.	9	yes		m	"	"	1/2	f	3/4	yes				
220	Stone	Phyllis	1936	April	-	yes		f	"	"	f	f	f	yes				
236	Wilbur	Franklin B.	1936	Mar.	1	yes		m	"	"	f	f	f	yes				

7-3-4-

0325

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 4 to December 15, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

Table with columns: Census Roll Number, Name (Surname, Given), Date of birth (Year, Month, Day), Live births, Still-births, Sex, Tribe, Ward (yes or no), Degree of blood (Father, Mother, Child), At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no), Resilience (At another jurisdiction, Elsewhere (off res.)), Jurisdiction, State, Post office, State.

1937  
B

Tulalip Indian Agency,  
Tulalip, Washington

1936 Census Rolls #3, "Unreported Births  
but Occurring Prior to the Present Calen-  
day Year, 1936."

Olalhan  
Singit  
Swindish  
Tulalip











Roll # 5

~~1936~~  
Deaths

1937

15

Tulalip Indian Agency  
Tulalip, Washington

1936 Census Roll #5, "Deaths, Exclusive  
of Stillbirths, but Occurring during the  
Calendar Year, 1936."

- Clallam
- Lummi
- Muckleshoot
- Nooksack
- Port Madison
- Puyallup
- Skagit-Suiattle
- Swinomish
- Tulalip

State Washington Reservation Clallam (Public Domain) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of February 28, 1936 to March 12, 1936

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number	Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
				Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction			Elsewhere (off Res.)
														Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	
	DH	Bennett	Lawrence	1936	March	12	6/12	M	Clallam	no	f	T.B. peritonitis and pneumonia	no			Queets	Wa
1934	165	Charles	Louis	1936	Feb.	28	25	M	Clallam	no	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	no				

State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 26, 1936 to December 20, 1936 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1934	1	Abbot	James	1936	-	-	69	M	Lummi	yes	F	Senility and diabetes	no				
1934	55	Brown	(Paul) Dorothy	1936	Sept.	4	22	F	Lummi	yes	F	cardiac decomposition	yes				
1934	127	Finkbonner	William	1936	Sept.	10	23	M	Lummi	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	no		Frederick	Wash.	
1934	159	Garipoo	George	1936	Sept.	11	70	M	Lummi	yes	1/2	Dysentery & shock	yes				
1934	DHE	George	Russel	1936	June	15	2	M	Lummi-Colville	yes	F	Abcess of brain	yes				
1934	167	George	Simon	1936	Dec.	20	19	M	Lummi	yes	F	T.B. of meninges	no		"	"	
1934	315	Jefferson	Catherine	1936	March	3	79	F	Lummi	yes	F	Pulmonary edema sequela	yes				
1934	317	Jefferson	Annie	1936	Jan.	26	72	F	Lummi	yes	F	Lobar pneumonia	no		"	"	
	DHE	Lane	Loretta Mae	1936	Nov.	6	7/12	F	Lummi	yes	F	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
1934	551	Senior	Mary	1936	Jan.	29	71	F	Lummi	yes	F	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
									10-5-5				6-2-4				







State Washington Reservation Pari Madiam Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of May 30 to August 28, 1936 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1934	64 ✓	Impitt	James	1936	August	28	77	M	Suquamish	yes	F	shock	yes				
1934	113 ✓	Moses (Kitsap)	Stephanie	1936	July	3	79	F	Suquamish	yes	F	Lobar pneumonia	yes				
1934	126 ✓	Nason (Kelly)	Lena	1936	May	30	28	F	Suquamish	yes	1/2	Chron. T.B.	yes				
1934	130 ✓	Peter	Louisa	1936	June	29	73	F	Suquamish	yes	1/2	Lobar pneumonia	yes				







State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of **February 26 - Dec. 25, 1936**

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1934	136	Fryberg	Andrew Jr.	1936	Nov.	7	14	m	Sachomish	yes	f	Tuberculosis	yes				
1934	180	Harvey	(Joe) Salley	1936	June	23	80	f	"	"	f	Chron. Myocarditis	"				
1934	234	Jackson	William	1936	Nov.	5	64	m	"	"	f	Carcinoma rectum	"				
1934	268	Johnson	(Egley) Mary	1936	March	10	69	f	"	"	f	Acute myocarditis	"				
1934	280	Jones	Norman J.	1936	April	19	17	m	"	"	f	Pulm. Tuberculosis	"				
1934	382	Paul	(Joseph) Angela	1936	June	13	32	f	"	"	f	Leber pneumonia	"				
1934	400	Freston	Isaac	1936	Dec.	25	46	m	"	"	f	- - -	no			Warm Beach	Wn
1934	463	Spalten	(Pilchuck) Jennie	1936	Nov.	6	79	f	"	"	f	Carcinoma of stomach	yes				
1934	473	Smith	Alex	1936	Aug.	21	53	m	"	"	f	T.B. abscess of lung	"				
1934	533	Williams	John	1936	Apr.	13	76	m	"	"	f	Pulmonary t.b.	"				
1934	534	Williams	(Sam) Katie	1936	August	25	74	f	"	"	f	Cerebral hemorrhage	"				
1934	DEM	Smith	Robert	1936	February	26	1	m	"	"	f	Leb. Pneumonia	"				

12-7-5

Roll #6

1937

5

Tulalip Indian Agency  
Tulalip, Washington

1936 Census Rolls #6, "Unreported Deaths Exclusive  
of Stillbirths, but Occurring Prior to the Present  
Calendar Year, 1936"

Clallam  
Lummi  
Muckleshoot  
Puyallup  
Skiagit-Suiattle  
Swinomish  
Tulalip









State Washington Reservation Puyallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalis Office of Indian Affairs.  
 Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of June 11, 1931 to May 5, 1935 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)		
													Jurisdiction	State	Post Office State	
1934	96	Evans (Bouette)	Louise	1931	June	11	100	F	Puyallup	yes	F	Senility	no		Unknown	
1934	133	John (Tom)	Katie	1933	Dec.	21	66	F	Puyallup	yes	F		yes no		Helena Mont	
1934	132	John	Peter	1935	Jan.	21	81	M	Puyallup	yes	F		yes no		Helena Mont	
1934	277	Tom (Bismarck)	Chadaban	1935	May	5		M	Puyallup	yes	F		no		Harrah Wn.	







TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0347







TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(LUMMI RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0350

(a) LIVE BIRTHS

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

Office of Indian Affairs

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency TULALIP

Reservation LUMMI

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1 (DBE)	76	Charles	Roberta	f	8/9/37	Lummi	1/2	s	dau.	yes		Whatcom			
2	127	Finkbonner	Frank Francis	m	6/26/37	"	1/2	s	son	yes		"			
3	151	Garipsee	Rosalie Esther	f	4/8/37	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
4	183	Hillaire	Bernard	m	4/18/37	"	f.	s	son	yes		"			
5	263	Jefferson	(Unnamed)	m	7/4/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
6	299	Jefferson	Patricia May	f	5/8/37	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
7 (DBE)	318	John	Anna Charlotte	f	5/1/37	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
8	328	Jones	Robert	m	5/21/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
9	356	Johnnie (Kittles)	(Unnamed)	m	5/25/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
10	373	Lane	(Unnamed)	m	4/6/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
11	461	Redstone (Illeg.)	James	m	3/31/37	"	1/2	s	son	yes		"			
12	467	Naalay	Rose Marie	f	7/23/37	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
13	563	Sholtz (Illeg.)	Veril	m	2/6/37	"	3/4	s	son	yes		"			
14	575	Solomon (Illeg.)	(Unnamed)	m	8/19/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
15	613	Tom	(Unnamed)	f	9/27/37	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
16	622	Tom	Cora	f	1/12/37	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			

7 10 17



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0355



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAX (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS & ADDITION ROLL

0355







TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(PORT MADISON RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0358





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(PUYALLUP RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0361



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0365









TULLEP INDIAN AGENCY, WASH.

(SWINOMISH RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0367

(a) LIVE BIRTHS.

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency TULALIP

Reservation

SWINOMISH

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	8	Alexander	Georgiana Isabel	f	5/1/37	Swinomish	f	s	dau.	yes		Skagit			
2	8	Bailey	Lawrence	m	4/19/37	Swin?-Chinook	3/4	s	son	yes		"			
3	20	Billy	Elmer	m	12/13/37	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes		"	(Illegitimate)		
4	35	Bob (Edwards)	Lawrence	m	5/15/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
5	40	Bob	Leonard Leroy	m	2/8/37	Swin.-Makah	f	s	son	yes		"			
6	113	Frank (Hillaire)	Ethel Marie	f	4/15/37	Swinomish	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
7	123	Irvine	Patricia	f	2/11/37	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
8	157	Loomis	Shirley Marie	f	9/3/37	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
9	179	Olson	Eugene	m	6/20/37	Swin.-Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes		"			
10	193	Sam (Dan)	Philip	m	4/26/37	Swinomish	f	s	son	yes		"			
11	207	Scott	Ralph	m	5/28/37	Swin.-Lummi	f	s	son	yes		"			
12	208	Swan	Lorene Elaine	f	10/3/37	Swinomish	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
13	223	Edge	Harold	m	12/15/37	"	f	s	son	yes		"			

12-2-5

(b) LIVE BIRTHS

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency WULALIP

Reservation

SWINOMISH

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
14	40	Bob	Loretta	f	2/5/35	Swinomish-Makah	f	s	dau.	yes		Skagit			
15	233	Edge	Aderine	f	9/19/36	Swinomish	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
16	113	Frank (Hillaire)	Franklin	m	2/17/35	"	f	s	son	yes		"			
17	140	Joe	Norma	f	3/26/34	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
18	146	John	Bernita	f	8/14/34	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
19	207	Scott	Katherine Ann	f	1/2/36	Swinomish-Lummi	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
						6-125									
		NOTE:	(c) OTHER ADDITIONS: NONE.												

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY  
TULALIP, WASHINGTON  
(TULALIP RESERVATION)

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0370

(a) LIVE BIRTHS.

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

TULALIP

Reservation

TULALIP

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	487	Alexander	Lois Irene	f	2/7/37	Sno. & Squ.	f	s	dau.	yes		Snohomish			
2	15	Betty	Edna Emma Jean	f	3/12/37	Sno. & Sko.	5/8	s	dau.	yes		"			
3	59	Campbell	Joan	f	9/13/37	Sno.	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
4	21	Grenier	Esther	f	12/13/37	Sno. & Blackfoot	f	s	dau.	yes		"	(Illegitimate)		
5	186	Hatch	Wayne	m	1/25/37	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes		"			
6	190	Hatch	Helen Hazel	f	3/28/37	"	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
7	198	Hatch	Virginia	f	8/14/37	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes		"			
8	272	Jones	Jeanette	f	10/20/37	"	3/4	s	dau.	yes		"			
9	281	Jones	Daryl Ray	m	2/11/37	"	1/4	s	son	yes		"			
10	283	Jones	Dawn Elaine	f	11/7/37	Sno. & Squ.	f	s	dau.	yes		"			
11	312	Kona	Ronald Keith	m	2/18/37	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes		"			
12	438	Peters	Martha	f	6/1/37	"	1/2	s	dau.	yes		"			
13	432	Sam	Wm. Edward	m	5/22/37	Sno. & Squ.	f	s	son	yes		"			
14	454	Sheldon	Vincent Harvey	m	8/18/37	" "	3/4	s	son	yes		"			
15	480	Smith	John	m	4/20/37	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes		"			
16	487	Spencer	Daniel	m	6/7/37	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	son	yes		"			
17 (DBE)	493	Steve	Patrick J.	m	3/17/37	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	son	yes		"			
18	534	Wykas	Ethelvn	f	1/10/37	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes		"			







TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

CENILAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(B)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
3-28-38  
S.A.*

0372





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(LUBBI RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
3-28-38  
S.A.*

0377

(a) DEATHS.

125951

State WASHINGTON

Reservation LUMMI

Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Calendar year 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
	(DBE)	Charles	Roberta ✓	1937	Sept.	19	1/12	f	Lummi	yes	1/2	Malnutrition	yes				
1937	106	Curley	June ✓	1937	June	17	13	f	"	yes	4/4	T/B Chronic Pulm.	yes				
1937	178	Harnden (Peter)	Helen ✓	1937	Dec.	34	73	f	"	yes	4/4	Chr. Valvular heart	yes				
1937	185	Hillaire	Frank ✓	1937	April	20	90	m	"	yes	4/4	Senility	yes				
1937	304	Jefferson	Geo. Peter ✓	1937	April	4	17	m	"	yes	4/4	Pulm. T/B.	yes				
1937	315	John	Philip Eugene ✓	1937	Feb.	11	3/12	m	"	yes	4/4	Bron.-Pneumonia	yes				
	(DBE)	John	Anna Charlotte ✓	1937	July	2	2/12	f	"	yes	4/4	Menincitis-T/B.	yes				
1937	363	Kwina	Ignatius ✓	1937	June	24	21	m	"	yes	4/4	T/B Peritonitis	yes				
1937	388	Lane	Geraldine ✓	1937	Nov.	2	2	f	"	yes	4/4	Gastro-enteritis	yes				
1937	391	Lane	Oscar ✓	1937	Apr 11	17	63	m	"	yes	4/4	Erysipelas, facial	no			Ferndale	Wn.
1937	661	Paul	Mathias ✓	1937	Jan.	8	5/12	m	"	yes	4/4	Bron.-Pneumonia	yes				
1937	534	Revy (Solomon)	Mary ✓	1937	Oct.	4	36	f	"	yes	4/4	Infected abortion Peritonitis	yes				
	NOTE:	(b) DEATHS:	NONE.														
		(c) OTHER DEDUCTIONS:	NONE.														

672 67

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(B)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll  
3-28-38  
S.A.*

0379

State WASHINGTON Reservation MUCKLESPOOT Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of JUNE 23, 1936

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1 If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence					
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
1937	111	Moses (Louke)	Edith	1936	June	23	28	f	Muckleshoot	yes	f.	Toxemia of pregnancy	yes					

NOTE: (a) NONE  
(c) NONE

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAY (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
3-28-38  
S.S.*

0381





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(PORT MADISON RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll  
3-28-38  
S.A.*

0385

(a) DEATHS.

125951

State WASHINGTON

Reservation PORT MADISON

Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of \_\_\_\_\_ Calendar Year 1937.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction \_\_\_\_\_

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of Blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	State	Post Office
1	81	Lawrence	Leo	1937	Sept.	13	53	m	Suquamish	yes	full	T/B - Meningitis	yes				
2	167	Wilson	Fred	1937	April	4	34	m	"	yes	"	Auto accident	yes				

NOTE: (b) NONE  
(c) NONE.

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(PUYALLUP RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A) + (B)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
3-28-38  
BJ*

0385



(b) DEATHS

125951

State WASHINGTON

Reservation PUYALLUP

Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of August 20, 1930 and May 19, 1931

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.</sub>

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1	127	Jim	Susan	1930	August	20	73	f	Puyallup	yes	f	Unknown	no			Puyallup	Wn.
2	265	Swayall	Joseph	1931	May	19	87	m	"	yes	f	"	no			Tacoma	Wn.
NOTE:		(c) NONE.															

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A) 4 (B)

*Three names removed  
from 1937 census roll  
3-28-38  
BA*

038F

(a) DEATHS.

State WASHINGTON Reservation SKAGIT-SUIATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN) Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year of 1937 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number on last Census Roll	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)		
													Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1	50	Conrad	Eddie ✓	1937	July	14	17	m	Skagit-Suiattle	yes	1/2	Meningitis-T/B.	yes				
2	57	Enick	Elsón ✓	1937	Jan.	9	23	m	" "	yes	f.	Pulm. T/B.	no			Carnation	Wn.
3	80	James (Snooks)	Josephine ✓	1937	Aug.	19	17	f	" "	yes	f	" "	yes				
4	124	Moses	Ross ✓	1937	March	14	11	f	" "	yes	f	Unknown	yes				
5	DBE.	Price	Anthony ✓	1937	Dec.	15	7/12	m	Skagit-Spohomish	yes	f	Lobar Pneumonia	yes				

5-3-2

4-2-2

1-1-1





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(SWINOMISH RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A) + (B)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll*

3-28-38

ST

0391





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(TULALIP RESERVATION)

1938

1938

JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(A) + (B)

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
3-28-38  
S.F.*

0392

(a) DEATHS.

State WASHINGTON Reservation TULALIP Agency or jurisdiction TULALIP Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of \_\_\_\_\_ Calendar Year 1937. \_\_\_\_\_ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number on last Census Roll	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Post Office
1	140	George (Sneatlum)	George ✓	1937	March	19	89	m	Snohomish	yes	f	Chronic Myocarditis	yes				
2	212	Henry (Thomas)	Mary Moon ✓	1937	June	5	55	f	Snohomish	yes	f	Cerebral Hemorrhage	yes				
3	221	Henry (Bob)	Mary Sam ✓	1937	Dec.	13	64	f	Snohomish	yes	f	Chronic Myocarditis	yes				
4	246	James	Michael Renes ✓	1937	Feb.	11	17	m	Snohomish	yes	f	Pulm. T/B	yes				
5	269	Johnny	James ✓	1937	May	24	8	m	Sno. & Nooksak	yes	f	Empyema	yes				
6	290	Jones	Sharon Lynn ✓	1937	Jan.	6	1/12	f	Snohomish & Suq.	yes	f	Unknown (No phys. in attend)	yes				
7	291	Jonas (Bob)	Mary ✓	1937	Feb.	24	79	f	Snohomish	yes	f	Chronic Myocarditis	yes				
8	389	Patrick (Dorsay)	Sarah ✓	1937	Feb.	10	53	f	Snohomish	yes	1/2	Lobar Pneumonia	yes				
9	395	Percival	Edward ✓	1937	Oct.	6	64	m	Snohomish	yes	f	" "	yes				
10	487	Spencer (Sese)	Agnes ✓	1937	June	20	25	f	Snohomish	yes	f	Pulm. T/B.	yes				
11	DEE.	Steve	Patrick J. ✓	1937	March	22	5 days	m	Sno. & Swin.	yes	f	Premature	yes				

11-5-5



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

1939

CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

B

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0397





(b) Live Births

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Tulalip

Reservation

Clallam (Public Domain)

1 pp1 ll mber	2 Last Census Roll No. of head of family	3 Name		5 Sex	6 Date of birth	7 Tribe	8 Exact degree of blood	9 Mari- tal Status	10 Relation to head of family	13 Residence					
		3 Surname	4 Given							11 Jurisdiction		14 Elsewhere			
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 Where enrolled	12 Another (Name)	13 County	14 Post Office	15 County	16 State
1	125	Campbell	Annie	f	1929	Clallam	1/2	s	dau.	no			Sequim	Clallam	Wn.
2	125	"	Tillie	f	1929	"	1/2	s	dau.	no			"	"	"
3	178	Coan	Billy	m	1930	"	1/4	s	son	no			Suquamish	Kitsap	"
4	295	Grennan	Patty	f	1931	"	1/4	s	dau.	no			Sequim	Clallam	"
5	298	Hall	Junior	m	1931	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
6	327	Heath	Warren	m	1929	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
7	394	Johnson	Edith	f	1930	"	1/2	s	dau.	no			"	"	"
8	644	Stevens	Warren	m	1929	"	1/2	s	son	no			"	"	"
9	644	"	Vernon	m	1932	"	1/2	s	son	no			"	"	"
0	662	Sullivan	Howard	m	1928	"	3/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
1	662	"	Jimmy	m	1930	"	3/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
2	713	Webster	Nadene	f	1931	"	4/4	s	dau.	no			"	"	"

7-m 5-f

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

(LUMMI RESERVATION)

1939

1939

B

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0400

(a) Live Births

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

Office of Indian Affairs

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Tulalip

Reservation

LUMMI

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County
1	48	Brown	Joseph Elmer	m	5-1-38	Lummi	3/4	s	son	yes		Whatcom		
2	76	Charles	Unnamed	m	7-25-38	"	1/2	s	son	yes		"		
3	111	Edwards	Reginald Gerald	m	3-5-38	"	4/4	s	son	yes		"		
4	289	Galler	Unnamed	m	5-28-38	"	1/2	s	son	yes		"		
5	204	Horn	Lewis	m	11-19-38	Lummi-Chippewa	1/2	s	son	yes		"		
6	225	James	Rose Marie	f	10-27-38	Lummi	7/8	s	dau.	yes		"		
7	252	Jameson	Alvena Jeanette	f	6-14-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
8	189	Hillaire	Duane Lewis	m	4-13-38	"	4/4	s	son	yes		"		
9	299	Jefferson	Unnamed	m	8-4-38	"	4/4	s	son	yes		"		
10	314	John	Marjorie Marlene	f	3-21-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
11	344	Kinley	Patricia Ann	f	8-9-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
12	373	Lane	Unnamed	f	12-28-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
13	385	"	"	m	9-11-38	"	4/4	s	son	yes		"		
14	384	Paul	"	f	11-23-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
15	487	Peter	"	f	9-18-38	"	4/4	s	dau.	yes		"		
16	336	Scarborough	"	m	7-27-38	"	4/4	s	son	yes		"		

9-m 7-f

(b) Live Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation

LUMMI

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
17	505	Ringer	Alma Marie	f	7-27-27	Lummi	1/2	s	da.	yes		Whatcom		

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION

1939

1939

3

January 1, 1939 C E N S U S

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0403

(a) Live Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation

MUCKLESHOOT

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled 11	Another (Name) 12	County 13	Post Office 14	County 15
1	1	Baker	Mary Lou	f	3-6-38	Muckleshoot-Wenatchee	f	s	dau.	yes		King		

(b) Five Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation Muckleshoot

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	45	Dominick	Eleanor	f	1922	Muckleshoot	f	s	dau.	yes		King		
8	45	"	Donald	m	1925	"	f	s	son	yes		"		



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0406



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PORT MADISON RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

3

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0403

(a) Live Births (b) NONE

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation Port Madison

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County
1	36	Contrero	Roger	m	7-22-38	Suquamish-Snoh.	f	s	son	yes		Kitsap	14	15
2	102	McMillan	Lee	m	8-17-38	Suquamish	1/4	s	son	yes		"		
3	162	Webster	Clifford	m	4-21-38	"	1/2	s	son	yes		"		

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

FUYALLUP RESERVATION

1939

1939

3

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

041C



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT SULATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

1939

3

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0412







TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SWINOMISH RESERVATION

1939

1939

3

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0415

(a) Live Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
 January 1, 1938  
 (List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation

Swinomish

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	8	Bailey	Unnamed	f	10-7-38	Swin.-Chinook	3/4	s	dau.	yes		Skagit		
2	35	Bob (Edwards)	Thomas	m	2-22-38	Swinomish	f	s	son	"		"		
3	66	Damien	Dolores Jesu	f	6-10-38	"	f	s	dau.	"		"		
4	83	Day	Wm. Garfield	m	7-5-38	"	f	s	son	"		"		
5	108	Frank	Mary Leola	f	9-19-38	"	1/4	s	dau.	"		"		
6	146	John (Washington)	Ann	f	8-1-38	"	1/2	s	dau.	"	(Illegitimate)	"		
7	146	John	Edith Vera	f	9-10-38	"	f	s	dau.	"		"		
8	181	Paul	Charles Howard	m	7-12-38	"	f	s	son	"		"		
9	197	Sampson	Virginia Marie	f	8-25-38	"	3/4	s	dau.	"		"		
10	213	Stone	Maxine	f	9-30-38	"	f	s	dau.	"		"		

(b) Live Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip Reservation Swinomish

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
11	205	Scott	Vivian	f	2-28-37	Swinomish	f	s	dau.	yes		Skagit			

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

TULALIP RESERVATION

1939

1939

3

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0418

(a) Live Births

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Tulalip

Reservation Tulalip

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	16	Beatty	Larry	m	6-28-38	Sno. & Sko.	5/8	s	son	yes		Snohomish			
2	127	Fryberg	Delores Rose	f	11-25-38	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	dau.	"		"			
3	132	"	Unnamed	m	18-19-38	Snohomish	7/8	s	son	"		"			
4	161	Gobin	Ida Lorene	f	11-15-38	"	1/2	s	dau.	"		"			
5	181	Hatch	Maxine	f	9-15-38	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	dau.	"		"			
6	294	Jones	Donald Wm.	m	10-20-38	Snohomish	f	s	son	"		"			
7	296	Joseph	Eugene	m	2-26-38	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	son	"		"			
8	439	Sam	Lewis (Jackson)	m	12-14-38	Sno. & Blackfoot	f	s	son	"	(Illegitimate)	"			
9	507	White	Annabelle	f	10-31-38	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	"	(Illegitimate)	"			
10	517	Williams	Dorothy	f	6-13-38	"	f	s	dau.	"		"			



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

*Noted*

1939

CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

0421





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

~~LUMMI RESERVATION~~

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

1939

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

0422



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

*M. J. ...*  
MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

0425



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

12  
1939

*Matched on  
Indian Roll  
1939*

0427



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PORT MADISON RESERVATION

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

*Mutual in  
Census Roll  
1939*

0429





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PUYALLUP RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

*Noted on  
Census Roll  
for  
1939*

0431



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

*W. J. ...*

SKAGIT SUIAMLE (PUB. DOM.)

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

0432



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SWINOMISH RESERVATION

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

*Noted on  
Census Roll  
1939*

0435



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

TULALIP RESERVATION

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

1939

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

0437



(a) Deaths (b) NONE

State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Calendar Year 1938 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll	1937 Number	Name		Date of death			Age at death/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
				Year	Month	Day						Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1	DBE.	Beatty	Larry	1938	Nov.	30	5/12	m	Sno. & Sko.	yes	5/8	Bron. pneumonia	yes			
2	84	Charlie	Francis Bernard	1938	Aug.	12	6	m	Sno. & Yakima	"	f	Pulm. T/B.	"			
3	142	George	Freeman	1938	Feb.	17	15	m	Sno. & Sno.	"	f	I.B. Meninges	"			
4	149	Gobin	Gabriel	1938	Feb.	22	72	m	Snohomish	"	f	Cerebral hemorrhage	"			
5	184	Hatch	Lucille	1938	Oct.	19	3	f	Sno. & Yakima	"	f	Drowned	"			
6	209	Henry	Cyrus	1938	June	11	31	m	Snohomish	"	f	Drowned	"			
7	DBE.	Joseph	Eugene	1938	Feb.	26	2 hrs.	m	Sno. & Skagit	"	f	Atelectasis	"			
8	311	Kittle (Paul)	Susie	1938	May	13	72	f	Skagit	"	f	Chronic Myocarditis	"			
9	348	Morrison	George	1938	May	3	72	m	Snohomish	"	f	" "	"			
10	478	Shelton	William	1938	Feb.	11	68	m	"	"	f	Pneumonia	"			
11	482	Smith	Jane	1938	April	30	4	f	"	"	f	Tubercular meningitis	"			
12	DBE.	Williams	Dorothy	1938	Aug.	8	2/12	f	"	"	f	Bron. pneumonia	"			
		(TULALIP UNATTACHED)														
13	1	Colemire	Emma	1938	May	26	58	f	Snohomish	yes	1/2	Diabetes Mellitus	"			
									8-m		5-f					

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

CLALLAM (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

1939

B

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0439



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

LUMMI RESERVATION

1939

1939  
B

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO.III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0441





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0442





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

NOOKSAK (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0446



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PORT MADISON RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0448



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

PUYALLUP RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0450



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SKAGIT SULLATTLE (PUBLIC DOMAIN)

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

B

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0452





TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

SWINOMISH RESERVATION

1939

1939

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0452



TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY, WASHINGTON

TULALIP RESERVATION

1939

1939

B

January 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

0456

NO. III. - TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Office of Indian Affairs

~~Suppl. Census Roll~~

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

(c) Marriages

Agency Tulalip

Reservation Tulalip

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	30	Bob	Bessie	f	5-13-16	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes		Snohomish		
		CLINE												
2	58	Calhoun (Coy)	Effie	f	8-18-05	Sno.-Clallam	f	sep.	head	yes		"		
		FLORES												
3	66	Charles	Lillian	f	9-6-11	Sno.-Clallam	f	s	dau.	yes		"		
		JONES												
4	202	Hatch	Martha Alma	f	1-4-14	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes		"		
		LeCLAIR												
5	292	Jones	Charlotte	f	12-21-15	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes		"		
		PAUL												
6	399	Percival	Martha Philomena	f	7-7-21	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	dau.	yes		"		
		PRICE												
7	436	Sam	Vivian	f	9-10-18	Snohomish	f	s	dau.	yes		"		
		PETERS												
8	507	White	Clarissa	f	10-18-18	Snohomish	f	s	Orphan dau.	yes		"		
		JAMES												
9	508	Whizz JAMES	Ramona Alida	f	7-24-22	Sno. & Yakima	f	s	dau.	yes		"		

# MICROCOPY

5

9

5

ROLL

5

9

3

